The Law of trests in toth Courts 1826.

THE

Law of Arrests

IN BOTH Chrothcases

CIVIL and CRIMINAL

CASES:

Shewing

For what Causes, by what Authority, by whom, and bow Arrests are to be made; what Person and Places are privileged, and who protected from Arrests; how to raise a Hue and Cry; the Consequences of Opposing, Resisting, Preventing, and Flying from Arrests; the Treatment under Arrest and in Gaol; the Fees on Arrests, Commitments, &c. the Nature of Bail, Escapes, Rescues, Breach of Prison, and of being legally discharged out of Prison, &c.

Necessary for Sheriffs, Under-Sheriffs, Sheriffs Bailiffs, Coroners, Justices of Peace, Mayors and Bailiffs of Cities and Towns, Constables, &c. as well as Debtors, Creditors, Prisoners, and all private Persons.

In TWO PARTS.

By an ATTORNEY at Law.

In the SAVOY: Printed by HENRY LINTOT, (Affignee of Edw. Sayer, Esq.) for S. Witt, in Ave-Mary-Lane, and all. Sandby without Temple Bar. M DCC XLII.

5 UK 990 LAW

PREFACE.

HIS Treatise is designed for the Infriedron of Officers and the Information of priother vate Persons, whether Creditors, ded Debtors, Prisoners, &c. in the Law A do of Arrefts, and altho the daily Exred derience of BORE CETAINE, makes red them tollerably acquainted with their 200 Power and Dury, yet in this Treasittise they may find a great Fariety by adjudged Cases, which may one sord prove their Knowledge, and thereby and bun the Dangers they are tead often dail jable to. And as an Arrell is most mos commonly the first Step to Justice, it n vis necessary that all People should sons know for what Causes, and by whom restabley are to be made, in what Cofes ylmonly by proper Officers, and in what Qd.

SA

THE

PREFACE.

HIS Treatife is designed for the Instruction of Officers, and the Information of pripate Persons, whether Creditors, Debtors, Prisoners, &c. in the Law to of Arrests; and altho' the daily Experience of some Officers, makes them tollerably acquainted with their Power and Duty, yet in this Treaof adjudged Cases, which may imbun the Dangers they are two often liable to. And as an Arrest is most commonly the first Step to Justice, it is necessary that all People should know for what Causes, and by whom they are to be made, in what Cases only by proper Officers, and in what

by common Persons commanded or permitted by Law; also what Per-Sons and Places are privileged; bow to raise a Hue and Cry, and how far a Hundred is answerable for Rob-beries; the Consequences of opposing, refifting and flying from Arrefts, and of Escapes, Rescues, and breaking out of Prison; the Treatment of Prisoners, and how they may be discharged; the Fees on Arrests, &c. and what Bail is required in different Cases: All which, with a great Variety of other Matters, are plainly and methodically treated of, so there needs no Apology for the Publication, as there has not been any Thing of the Kind before; the Subject Matter is compiled from the Reports of Acts of Parliament, Cand other Books of Authority.

TOR raibat Caules Persons may of may not be wrighed.

Chap!

A Het Authority Arrelts are

50

12

20

16 Ju

10

3

1

D

10

A

093

je i

be

136

to raife a Rue and Cry, and bose for a Hundred is **Added** able for Rob

Places are propuleged 3

RELE

or

W

ar

b-

g, nd

of if-

xc.

if-

4

of, the en

the

nd

E

333

CONTENTS.

leaves ; and Lantermender of oppolars.

The Introduction.

Derivation and Definition of an Arrest. Page 1

edt mort belythoo

Df Arrefts in Civil Cales.

Chap. 1.

POR what Causes Persons may, may not be arrested.

Chap. 2.

By what Authority Arrests are to be made.

By

By

The CONTENTS.

	-	1
Cha	dh	4.
Clia	D. 4	
	L .	

By whom Arrests are to be made. Page 9

Chap. 4

Who may (or may not) be arrested. 116

II

and who may chap of it. Page

At what Time Arrests may (or may not) be made.

The different Kinds of Chap.

In what Places Arrests may (or may not) be made.

Chap. 7.

How Arrests are to be made.

Chap. 8.

Of Treatment under Arrest, and in Gaol on D

Chap. 9.

Of Bail.

Basistis of

IO

the Peace

V

101

be

0

tots

F

fA

the

OI

N

Chap. 10.

Of being discharged out of Prison. 120

PART

A derests by Confiables

960 J

The CONTENTS. TTENTS

PART. II.

Perarrens in Triminal Cales.

Chap, 1.

HAT a Crime, or an Offence is, and who may be guilty of it. Page As what Time Arrests may not not not

Chap. 2.

be made . be different Kinds of Crimes, for which Offenders may be arrefted. n what Places Arrefts saay (or may not

Chap. 3.

f Arrests by Sheriffs,

16

ot)

45

tot)

66

169

shiChapl & wa island.

f Arrests by Coroners. Chap. 8.

170

Of Treatment und septops, and in Gas los Arrests by Command, &c. of Justices the Peace. ibid. Chap

Chap. 6.

IO f Arrests by Mayors and Bailiffs of Towns. 57 being discharged out of Prison. 120

Chap. 7.

Arrests by Constables.

RTHAG

182

Chap.

The state of the second of the	
Chapt 8. Of Acrests by Watchmen. Page 192	-
Chap. Q.	6
Of Arrests by private Persons 200	
Chaprino.	
Of opposing, preventing, and flying from Arrests. 233	8.8
Chaps rivid	100
Of breaking open Doors to arrest Offenders.	A
Of Bail:	
Of Escapes Suffered by Officers. 250	
Of Escapes suffered by private Persons	A
Chap, 151	rT
Of breaking Prison.	E
Chapter	iva

THE

nanc

THE

200

233

250

H

L A W

OF

ARRESTS.

INTRODUCTION.

An Arrest, (from arrester, Fr. Derivation to Stop or stay) is the Taking, and Desiration.

Attaching or Seising a Person received Execution of the Command of some court or Minister of Justice, or by a rivate Person, according to the Command or Permission of the Law: Or

B

it

[2]

it is the Staying a Judgment given by a Court.

This is the general Definition of an Arrest; but the following Treatise is chiefly limited to Arrests of the Body, which are either in Civil or Criminal Cases.

Cibil Cales.

or what Caufes Persons may, or may
not, be arrested.

O Performing be arrefted of the control of a fuperior Courts un-

TARA leis the Caule of Action alogitistic ten Pounds or upwards, nor Process of an interior Court, unless 01

ou

e (

hill

e Coule of Action amounts to forty

f and fe is ody.

by

smout errein

Ithe They Ikngon of a but the following Treatme

couefly haired to who of the Body

ARRESTS

IN

Cibil Cafes.

CHAP. I.

for what Causes Persons may, or may not, be arrested.

by any Process issuing out of a superior Court, unless the Cause of Action aounts to ten Pounds or upwards; nor
Process of an inferior Court, unless
the Cause of Action amounts to forty
sillings or upwards; but must be served
B 2

per-

(

N

F

er

ey

TO

he

Coi

He

Lon

her

all

CUI

6 6

e P

c a

he.

Mic.

ns

97

370

ry i

Pour

personally with a Copy of the Process within the Jurisdiction of the Coun Yet if the Caule of Action amounts to 10 Pounds or 40 Shillings as aforelad the Plaintiff must make and file an Affi davit thereof (which may be fwom before any Judgelor Commissioner of the Court, out of which fuch Process shall if fue; or else before the Officer who shall iffue the Process, or his Deputy;) and the Sum specified in such Affidavit must be in dorfed on the Back of fuch Writ or Pro cefs, for which Sum the Sheriff, &c. mu take Buil and for no more, But if an Writ or Processiffue for to Pounds upwards, and no Affidavit or Indorfme is made, the Plaintiff must not arre the Body of the Defendant, but mu proceed as before directed, where t Cause of Action does not amount to Pounds, or 40 Shillings, as aforefaid, St 12 Geo. 1. c. 29. continued by 5 Geo. A LEGINEY Was committed to there and

2. And where the Cause of Action does not amount to 10 Pounds in a superior Court, nor to 40 Shillings in an inferior Court, no special Writ, nor Process specially expressing the Cause Action, must be issued; and every storney or Officer of such Courts suit forth or issuing any such Process, forse

ess

DI s to

ad

16

or th

1 if

hal

th

e io

Pro

nu

an 3 0

nes

rre

mu

th

0.

S

eo.

a f

n i

rfe

o Pounds to the Perfon aggrieved. Stat. perfonally with a Copy of 2 he . 2 .090

And no Perfon is to be arrefted in chons on penal Statutes nor in Slander, refpafs, Battery, Wounding on Imprionment, unless by Order of Court, or Warrant from a Judge of the Court out f which the Process offued; nor in Coenant, unles for the Payment of Mo-

ey. odw rooffice the Officer who ey An Attorney of the Common Pleas rought an Action of Debt against anoher, whereupon he was arrested in the Country; and when he came to London He Artorney caufed him to be arrefted in London for the same Debo ; and this was newn to the Court, and the Attorney alled to whom Anderson faid, " If a Man be fued here for a Debt, and after be arrested in another Court for the Tame Debt, the Penalty is Fine and Imprisonment, and that is both the Law and Cultom of this Court, ? And fo he Attorney was committed to the Fleet. Aic Mic. 28 & 29 Eliz. Goldsb. 30:

does not amount to 10 Pounds in a perior Court, nor to 40 Shillings in an ferior Court, no special Writ, nor Port. Action, must be issued; and every A. corney or Officer of Such Courts ful in forth or iffuing any fuch Process, forth

res Pour our

whom by Law no Comes ar then ()

CHAP. WILL TOWN LOAD

By what Authority Arrests are to Countels, or any spane sone Realm, been

werefore it was re 1. IN Civil Cases Arrefts are by Virtue I of some Process, Precept or Commandment of fome Court, ye of adogo and

2. The King cannot command any one by Word of Mouth to be arrested; but he must do it by Writ, or Order of his Courts, according to Law. 2 Inft. 186.

2. And the Officer to whom the Procels, Ede. is directed, is not to dispute the Authority of the Court, but must execute it at his Perila and and toy signor

4. Upon an Information in the Star-Chamber (M. 3 Jac. 1.) by the Attorney General, against several Serjeants at Mace, and others, for arrefting Habella, Countess of Rutland, by a Ca. ad satisfaciendum, upon a Judgment in Debt; it was resolved for good Law (by Egerton Lord Chancellor, Popbam and Gawdy Chief Justices, Fleming Chief Baron, and by all the Court) that the Sheriff, or his Officers by his Warrant, might execute the Writ, on the Body of the Countess; and tho' it appeared in the Cap. that she was a Countess (against whom

Ch vh 3 or

en Co

he ard to

but She

and

cel out not

tho Pro cha

1

ed, of ord nift Ac

the Ca dice fice

or F fary

Co

1

31

U

.

1

8

t

15

-

e

1

.

-

t

1,

.

;

-

-

,

C

e

e

n

whom by Law no Capias in fuch Case lies, a quod Ignorantia furis non excusat;) yet for further or further or further of the Realm, &c.) therefore it was resolved, that the Sheriff and his Officers, or Ministers, ought not to examine the Judicial Act of the Court, but ought to execute the Writ. Dalton's Sheriff 104. And so it is held in Dyer to. and 9 Co. 68. 10 Co. 70 and 76. b.

5. And if a Court shall award a Pro-Arrests cess to the Sheriff, to arrest a Man with-without out Cause, the Sheriff or his Officers are Cause. not punishable for arresting him; and al-

the Justices afterwards amend their Process, yet the Sheriff, &c. shall be dif-

charged. 20 H. 6. pl. 5.

6. Yet this Difference is to be regarded, that when the Court hath Jurisdiction of the Cause, and shall proceed inversa ordine, or erroneously, the Officer or Minister of the Court is excusable, so as no Action will lie against him: But where the Court hath no Jurisdiction of the Cause, the Proceedings are coram non fundace, and an Action will lie against the Officer, without any Regard of the Precept or Process of the Court; for it is not necessary to obey him who is not Judge of the Court, no more than a mere Stranger; for B 4

H

Hi

e:

an

y

יטו

m

n

Co

u

Tan

he

in

by

put

115

75

ba

be

Ro'

b

cef

to

Off An

any

in

Ca riff

Judicium à non suo Judice datum, nullius eft momenti. Dalt.d-o6bnU ffirede-delli

without Writ.

Of Arrest - 7. And if any Sheriff, or other Person having Authority to execute Writs, make any Warrant for the Summons of any Person, as upon any Writ or Suit, or for the Arrest or Attaching of any Person by his Body on Goods, to appear in any of the Courts at Westminster, or elsewhere, (not having before that the Original Writ or Process warranting the fame,) upon Complaint thereof to the Justices of Affife of the County, or to the Judges of the Court out of which the Process iffued, not only the Party that made fuch Warrant, but the Procurers thereof shall be fent for by Attachments, or otherwife, as the Judges shall think good, and be examined upon their Oaths. And if the Offence be confessed, or proved by Witnesses, the Judges shall commit the Offenders to the Gaol of the County, or Court where the same shall be examined, until they have fatisfied the Parry grieved not only the Sum of no Pounds; but alfo all fuch Costs and Damages, as the Judges shall fee down, that the Party hath fuftained thereby; and 20 pourds apiece for their Offence to the King in Stat. Caule of Exception to or ag. 6.3 . sill nea Eff. Write or Process must be awarded

1)

ius

on

ke

ny

for by

of

re,

rit On

f.

of

u-

ch

all

r-

be

if

y

ne

or

d,

d

lle

y.

t.

0

d

8. And by the Stat. 6 Geo. 1. 0.21. no ligh-Sheriff, Under-Sheriff, their Depues or Agents, shall make out any Warants; before they have in their Custov the Writs upon which fuch Warrants ughe to iffue, on Forfeiture of 10 Pounds! and every Warrant, to be made out upn any Writ out of the King's Bench. Common Pleas, on Exchequer, before udement to arreft any Person shall rave the fime Day and Year fer down hereon as fhall be fet down on the Writ, inder Forfeiture of 10 Pounds to be paid by the Person who shall fill up or deliver ed, not only the Partynarra Wadaufund Warrant, but the Procurers thereof fhall

be lent for by Attachments, or otherwife, as the IH gesq hal Hird good, and

By whom Arrests are to be made.

THE Sheriff is the proper Officer Sheriff.

for executing all Writs and Process in Civil Causes, and to him they are to be directed; for he is the immediate Officer of the King and all his Courts.

And is sworn to do his Office without any Favour, Dread or Corruption. But Coroner. in some special Cases, where there is good Cause of Exception to or against the Sheriff, Writs or Process must be awarded B

Part I.

h

ci

T

y

be

a .

me

no

wi

ve

W

5

the

W

exe

for

to

as

De

Ch

Wr

awa

the

iff fend

ons

fend

the

Wri

to the Coroner, who then stands in the Place of the Sheriff. As,

2. 1st, Where it is alledged by either the Plaintiff or Defendant, that the Sheriff is Cousin, or otherwise of Kindred, or Tenant to the other Party, and the other Party doth not deny it, in such Cases Process must be directed to the Coroners of the County, and must be executed by them. Dalt. Sher. 97.

3. 2dly, And where the Sheriff is Party to the Suit, the Process must be direced to the Coroner. Keilw. 96. b. But Dalton p. 97. observes, that there is much Contrariety in our Books herein; for fome hold a Difference where the Sheriff is Plaintiff, and where Defendant; for where he is Plaintiff, the Process shall be directed to him against the Defendant, and he may ferve it himfelf, except where he is named Sheriff in the Writ; for there the Coroners must execute it; and the Writ to the Coroners in fuch Cases is, that the Sheriff fe non intromittat.

4. Yet in Cro. Car. 415. Donne v. Smethier and Leigh, upon a Writ of Error brought to reverse a Fine, because the Writ of Covenant was directed to the Coroners, with this Claufe in the End of the Writ, Quia prædictus Job. Done Miles, oft Vicecomes Comitatus Ceftria, fiat exocu-

tio

Chap. III. in Cibit Cafes.

I.

10

er

10

n-

ch

0-

e-

Ш

r-

ut

ch

or

iff

or

be

ıt,

re

or

nd

les

re-

10

Tit

he

es,

cu-

tia

io brevis prædict, per Coronator ita quod Vicecomes non fe intromittat, where the Writ ought to have been directed to the Sheriff, &c. Notwithstanding the Council for the Plaintiff in Error faid, 1ft, That if the Sheriff had been the fole Parly to the Pine, the Writ ought to have been directed to him, because it is but a Summons; and the Sheriff may fummon himself. 2dly, That the Sheriff is not the fole Party, but others are joined with him, &c. Yet all the Court resolved, that it was not Error; for if the Writ be directed to the Sheriff, and he is Party, it is doubted in the Books, if the Sheriff, as Plaintiff, may execute the Writ himself; and as Defendant, may execute a Writ upon himself: And therefore it were good, to avoid that Doubt, to take a Writ directed to the Coroners, as well where the Sheriff is Plaintiff as Defendant, upon Surmise thereof in Chancery, at the Time of the Suing the Writ. And it is the general Course to award the Writ to the Coroners, to avoid the Doubt of Delay; for if he be Plaintiff and makes not fuch Surmise, the Defendant peradventure will take Exceptions in Abatement of the Writ; or if Defendant, he may plead in Abatement of the Writ, and cause him to have a new Writ.

Sheriff makes Default in serving the Process, it must be directed to the Coroners. Dalton's Sheriff 98. ha A spoored door

6. 4thly, And an Attachment must be directed to the Coroners against the Sheriff, for his Default in not serving or re-

turning the Process, &c. Ibid.

found in the Sheriff, the Process shall be directed to the Coroners; and the Writ must be, that the Sheriff shall not intermeddle, Ibid.

8. But if the Sheriff be dead or removed, or there be no Sheriff, the Process must not be directed to the Coroners, but must stay 'till another Sheriff is chofen; ibid. for the Sheriff being the immediate Officer of the Court, Process must not go to the Coroners but only in special Cases, as above.

g. Where the original Process is once directed to the Coroners, all the Residue of the Process in that Suit must likewise be directed to the Coroners, altho' that Sheriff be removed, dead, acquitted, and another indifferent Sheriff be chosen, depending that Suit and Process. Ibid. 99.

roners, and there be four of them, by fome Opinions any two of them may ferve

and

1

i

1

t

C

(

C

U

7

d

J

n

I

C

0

n

fo

V

A

TE

Chap. III. an Cibil Cafes.

and execute, or return the Process; for the plural Number is observed; but one of them alone cannot execute or return such Process. And yet by 31 Ass. 20. Br. Officer 22. the Return must be by all four. And Mr. Stamf. fol. 53. saith, that where Process is awarded to the Coronners, all of them within the same County ought to serve the same, otherwise it is not good; for they do this as a Minister, and not as a Judge, as they do in other Cases. Ibid. And yet if three of the Coroners die, the fourth may execute and return the Process, until more Coroners be chosen. Co. Lit. 181. b.

On an Information for a Riot committed in Chefter, it was fuggested upon the Roll, that one of the Sheriffs was a Defendant, upon which a Venire was directed to the other Sheriff; and that Jury having found them guilty, it was moved in Arrest of Judgment, that the Venire should have been awarded to the Coroner, because both Sheriffs make but one Officer; or rather, that both Persons make but one Sheriff; fed non allocatur; for tho' one be challenged, the other may execute the Writ; but he does it in the Name of both; as where one arrests a Man, or neglects to arrest him, the Arrest or Neglect is the Act or Neglect of Mis both.

re-

I.

the

ro-

ers.

be

he-

rit er-

nocels ers, ho-

imcess

nce due vife hat

de-

by Tve

and

to fc

ti

th

di

D C

a

B fe

co

m D

no fha

Bi

and all

fha

fue

a I

dir

vac

mu

pil

Lie

both. The Coroners are not the proper Officers of the Court in any other Case, but where the Sheriff is at folutely improper; not where there is no Sheriff at all. If the Sheriff die, the Coroner cannot execute, &c. In the Case of two Coroners, if one be challenged, the other must act; and yet both make but one Officer. So in this Cale, one Sheriff is challenged, vergo the other must act. I Salk. 152.

riffs.

OtherShe- 12. The Venire facias in a Suit against the Citizens of Tork was awarded to the Sheriff of the County, because the Officers of the City where Citizens. Dalsuft allo warn his Perlon to ke opinot

suff only.

High She- 13. For Favour in the Under-Sheriff, (viz. where he is of Kindred, &c. to either Party) that being alledged, the Procefs must be directed to the High-Sheriff, with this Claufe, that the Under-Sheriff shall not meddle. And so where the Sheriff is a Party. Ibid. or nowline lies

Elifors.

14. But if both the Sheriff and Coroners be found partial or faulty, the Process must be directed unto certain other Persons to be chosen or named by the Court, who are called Elifors, or Effifors, who must ferve and execute the

leatenant of the Lower must receive

15. Alfo

t

r

e

1

e

-

-

1

f,

-

)-

4

-

e

0-

0-

er

ne

li-

he

So

15. Also in a Place exempt out of e- Guardian very County (as the Palace of Westmin- of the Pafter is,) there the Writ must be directed lace. to the Guardian or Keeper of the Palace; for he is there the immediate Officer to the Court, and in Nature and Stead of the Sheriff. Dalton 100.d and it arano

16. And sometimes Process must be Bishop. directed to the Bishop, &c. as where the Defendant is named or returned to be Clerk, Non babens Laicum Feodum, there a Venire facias Clericum shall go to the Bishop, and by Virtue thereof he shall sequester the Benefice of such Clerk, to compel him to appear and answer; and must also warn his Person to keep his Day, &c. And if the Defendant cometh not at this Day, a Diffringas Epifcopum shall go out to the Sheriff, to cause the Bishop to make his Clerk to come in: and thereupon may the Bishop sequester all the Benefices of the Defendant, and shall answer to the King for the Iffues thereof, &c. But if the Bishop be a Party to the Suit, the Process shall be directed to the Metropolitan : And Sede vacante of the Metropolitan, the Process must be directed Gardiano spiritual. Archilors, who must lerve and exbide afige

17. In some Cases the Constable and Constable and Lieu-Lieutenant of the Tower must receive tenant of

and the Tower.

and execute the King's Writs; as where the Mayor and Sheriffs of London be faulty. Dalton 101. 1 edi za rafinima all

Juftices.

Lords

Sheriffs.

Parties.

&c.

18. And fome Writs are directed to the Juftices, as Writs of Error, & and fometimes to the Lords of whom Lands are holden, to Stewards, Mayors, Bai-Stewards, liffs, or other Officers of Manors, Ciries, Boroughs, or Towns, within which the Lands do lie; as every Writ which concerns any Freehold-Tenant in London Mayorand should be directed to the Mayor and Sheriffs of London. But all other Writs at Common Law within the City ought to be directed to the Sheriff only, wAnd fometimes Writs must be directed to the Parties themselves. Ibid. flum ybama 9 and

CHAP. IV.

way of Petition only

a. And the King by Will be Who may (or may not) be arrested. hed or attached, until his Debt paid

I. TEERS of the Realm or their I Servants may not be arrested, neither may Members of Parliament or of Convocation, or their Servants in the Time of Parliament or Convocation, in certain Days before and after; nor Ambassadors or their Servants; nor the King's Servants, without Leave; nor the Lord Mayor of London; nor

h

be

bh

h

al

by

his

by

og

on:

lue

Bui

ors

Dei

hot

he Vid.

4

gai ner,

107

Chap. IV. in Civil Cafes.

e

e

11

0

d

15

i- '

5,

10

1-

271

e+:

at

to

nd !

he

210

. 00

191

eir

ei-

of

he on,

er;

ts;

out

on:

nor

nor those Persons whose Attendance is requisite in any of the King's Courts at Westminster, as the Judges and their necessary Servants, Clerks and Attornes, See But for further Particulars relating to privileged Persons, or Persons exempted from Arcests in Civil Matters, observe the following Sections of this Chapters was also as a control of this Chapters was also as a control of this Chapters was a control of this chapters.

that no violent Hands may in any Case be laid upon him; neither may he be impleaded or sued by Action; but where the King shall seise any Man's Land, or take away his Goods (having no Right by his Liaws to do so,) the Subject for his Remedy must sue unto his Sovereign by way of Petition only. Stamf. de Pra-

3. And the King by Writ of Protection might protect his Debtor from being used or attached, until his Debt paid. But by Stat. 23 E. 3. the other Creditors may have Actions against the King's Debtor, and proceed to Judgment, but not to Execution, unless they will pay the King's Debt, &c. Co. Lit. 131. b.

id Stat. 12 & 13 W. 3. poft.

gainst Moulton, &c. Bailiffs, and Sum-Servants, ner, a Messenger, the Court declared,

Ì,

eſ

ai

ne £

13

ii

dic

25

ber

it

br

or

e f

nd

an est

ill

150

S,

ran

7.

out

that none of the King's Servants in Ordinary can be arrested without Notice first given to my Lord Chamberlain, who cannot privilege any perpetually, but in convenient Time must either remove fuch, or make them pay their Debts, the Privilege being the King's, not the Parties; but if the Bailiffs without Notice do arrest any such, the Messengers of my Lord Chamberlain cannot rescue the Prifoner by Letter, (the Arrest being lawful) nor his Warrant, but the Party is punishable for his Contempt; for no Man can know the King's Servant by his Face, but he must shew his Privilege upon the Arrest: Alfo, 2. The Court conceived, the Warrant of my Lord Chamberlain to the Messenger, to take all Persons that detain such Prisoner, is a Rescue, and against Law, and it ought only to be againft the Plaintiff that fued, for the Bailiffs had the King's Writ for their Warrant to arreft, and had no Notice before the Arrest that he was the King's Servant; the Court spared Attachments and Return of the Sheriff 'till this Matter be fettled, but they were clear that the Law is as before; and the Party arrested here was Sir George Hamilton, one of the Privy Chamber. 2 Keb. 3.

Chap. IV. in Civil Cales.

5. The King's Servant is not so privieged from Arrests, but that the Sheriff ught to return his Writ, unless he shewth his Privilede on the Arrest. 1 Keb. 40.

6. Dixon had a Debt due to him from King's Serlillegrew, a grand Officer of the King's vants. loushold, and for that he could not arest him, he took out Process and outwed him; and Killegrew hearing of it aused the Plaintiff to be imprisoned; nd Discon obtained an Habeas Corpus f the Chief Justice in the Vacation, and Alias and Pluries; and upon Speech ith the King, the Chief Justice informd him in this Manner (as the Chief Inice reported in open Court,) viz. The is Servants are free from Arrefts, and berefore be should not be deprived of the sithout his Leave; but this Privilege is or the Advantage of theKing, but not or his Servants, and therefore they may e fued, fo as he be not deprived of them, nd fo may be outlawed. But notwithanding this Resolution, Dixon was arefted again, and imprisoned, and now illegrew moved for a Pluries Habeas Corus, and the Court granted a Habeas Cors, but not a Phiries, because none was tanted before inopen Court, Raym. 152.

7. In H. 16 & 17 Car. 2. B. R. The Queen's ourt discharged one Starkie, being com-

mitted

The

I.

li-

rst

ho

ut

ve

he

ir-

ce

ny

ri-

w-

is

an

ce,

he

d,

to

at

nd

a-

iffe

int

he

nt;

le-

be

aw

ere

Ti-

i

t

li

C

P

ar

nc

R

mitted by the Queen's Vice-Chamberlain to a Messenger of hers, for arresting her Servant; and per Curiam fuch have no Privilege more than a Servant of Queen Dowager, but only the King's Servants. 1. Keb. 842. 300 bas

Privilege

8. More arrested the Earl Rivers by Peerage. Bill of Middle few in a Plea of Debt, and not being able to put in sufficient Bail was committed to the Custody of the Marshal of the Marshalfea; the Earl brings himself into Court by Habeas Corpus, and there pleads his Privilege of Peerage, and fays, that he ought not to be arrefted, and demands Judgment of the Writy and prays to be delivered. To this the Plaintiff demurred, The main Question the Earl's Counsel insisted on was, whether by taking away the House of Lords in Parliament, whereby their Voice and Place in Parliament was gone, the Privilege of his Peerage not to be arrested for Debt, was also taken away? and he argued, that it was not; for he faid, that at the Common Law no Capias did lie against a Peer; and the Statute of Edw. 3. which gave a Capias of Debt against others, did not give it against a Peer. The Reasons, he said, why an Earl had the Privilege not to be arrested, are two: The 1st, in respect of the core or in respect of the Con Dignity

Chap. IV. in Cibil Cales.

I.

in

er

no

en

ts.

by

nd

ail

he

arl

as

ge

ot

nt

d.

in

on

fe

eir.

ie,

be

y?

he

as

te

bt

a

an

ıt-

he

ty

Dignity of his Person, being called Comes a comitando Rege, (as some have thought;) and he is called by the King Confanguinens nefter. The 2d is in respect of Sufficiency of his Estate in Lands to be summoned by, and not by reason of his Place in Parliament; for they have the Privilege not to be arrested as well in the Vacancy of Parliaments, as when the Parliament fits; and the Privilege of Parliament is, that he shall not be fued; but the Privilege of Peerage is, that he shall not be arrested in his Perfor; and fo they are diftince Privileges; and by taking away the Lords House, the former Privilege is taken away, but not the latter; and this Privilege (annexed to the Person) not to be arrested, may belong to a Perfon that hath not the Privilege of Parliament, as onto Widows of Peers, which could not be arrested, and yet had no Place in Parliament; fo that the excluding them from the Parliament doth only take away their Privilege of Parliament, and not their Privilege of Peerage: and Nevil's Case is, that the Privilege not to be arrested belongs to them, in Respect of the Dignity of their Persons. 9 Rep. Salop's Cafe. And it has been a Question, whether Comes be so called à comitando rege, or in respect of the Counties

u

lic

n

ait

b

Ro

Pe

ne

he

Fre

P

tot

Qu

en

Fre

bee

Ear

le

rec

tat

aic

ha

200

eft

tod

ties whereof they were Earls? And I conceive the latter Derivation is the truer; and then Taking away the King takes not away their Privilege, for the Counties remain. 2dly, Earls have by Intendment fufficient Freehold, to enforce them to come in and answer at this Day; and therefore are not to be arrested; and Imprisonment of a Man's Person for Debt was but a Supplement, to make him anfwer where he had not sufficient Freehold, which we cannot intend here. Nat. Brev. fo. 93. And an Earl shall be amerced higher than another Man, in Regard of the Prefumption of his Freehold; and Earls are called Majores Barones in this Respect, 7 E. 4. Nevil's Case; and the Widow of an Earl had the Privilege not to be arrested, for the two very Reafons, that her Husband had it; fo was it of a Bishop, Abbot and Prior of England; but otherwise it was of a Bishop that had a Bishoprick out of England. And the Statute that takes away the Kingly Office, doth not take away their Names, and Dignities, nor the Prefumption that they have Freeholds; and therefore they are not to be arrested; and there will be fince the Act no more Failer of Right than there was before, and fo pray'd the Writ might be abated.

Roll

Chap. IV. in Cibil Cafes.

I.

dI

er;

not

ties

ent

to

nd

m-

ebt

an-

old,

ev.

ced

of

ind

his

the

ege

ea-

was

ng-

Bi-

115-

vay

vay

Te-

and

ed;

ore

re,

ed.

Coll

Roll C. J. answered, Your Client ought o have prayed the Writ might have abaed, before he was turned over to the Marshal of this Court, for then he was n Middle (ex, where he was arrested; out now it is too late, for he is in Cuftolia Marefealli, and any Body that hath ny Caufe of Action may declare against im. Jerman J. faid, that the Writ is . low determined, which you pray to have bated; fo your Prayer is to no Purpose. Roll C. J. faid, that the Dignity of the Person of an Earl may relate to him as e is Peer of the Parliament, and the oher Prefumption that he hath fufficient Freehold may also fail; but it does not ppear here by Averment, that he hath ot Freehold, therefore it may be a Duestion, Whether there shall be inended a Failer of Justice for Want of a Freehold, if the Party should not have been arrested; and he agreed, that an Earl, as a Peer of Parliament, had a doule Privilege; one of his Person, being ree from Arrests; the other of his Elate, to be free from Suits. And he aid, if it had appeared by the Averment, hat the Party had Freehold, it had been good without Doubt to free him from Arelts. Ferman J. faid, he is now in Cufodia, and the Declaration against him is good

CI

he

ui

X

ri

1.1

hall

ixe

ad

13.

good; and now it is too late to claim his Privilege. Nicholas in all Points was the against the Privilege. Roll C. J. What fay you to them that have Declarations on the Bye against the Earl? for certainly they are good, whether he be rightly committed or not, for they are not to examine his Commitment; and therefore it is furely too late to speak in Abatement of the Writ. Style 222.

Privilege of the House of Lords.

Persons.

Goods.

Servants.

9. The Privilege of the House of Lords is, that no Lord of Parliament, con fitting the Parliament, or within the usurall al Times of Privilege shall be imprisher foned or restrained without Sentence or my Order of the House, unless for Treason pent or Felony, or for refusing to give Security ty for the Peace. Per Ord. 18. Apr. 1626. Cent 10. And their Goods taken in Executers

tion are to be delivered as well as their tree Persons. Ib. 8 May 1628.

those of their Family, and also those employed necessarily and properly about 19, of their Estates as well as their Persons, are the L privileged. This Freedom begins from idmi the Date of the Writ of Summons in the ideal as Beginning of every Parliament, and controlled tinues 20 Days before and after every Selection. Ibid. 28 May 1624.

12. By

his 12. By Stat. 1 Fac. 1. c. 13. If any Privilege erson being arrested in Execution, and of Parliament by Privilege of either House of Parliament. In the privilege of either House of Parliament. In the privilege of that Session of Parliament, in which such Privilege shall be granted, the hall cease, may sue forth a new Writ of execution, as if no such former Execution ad been served. And no Sherist or Officer, from whose Custody such Person arrested with hall be delivered by Privilege, shall be privilege for delivering out of Execution or y such Person by Privilege of Parliament set at Liberty. But this Act shall of diminish any Punishment, to be by Censure in Parliament insticted upon any erson, which shall make or procure such their trest.

and by Person may prosecute any Suit in bers of Memory of his Majesty's Courts at Westmin-Parliation of Memory, or in Chancery, or Exchequer, or ment. are Dutchy Court, or in the Court of from dmiralty, and in all Causes matrimothe and testamentary in the Court of controls, the Prerogative Courts of Causelland and Tork, and the Delegates, in all Courts of Appeal, against any ord of Parliament, or any of the Knights,

ni he

irl

ga

eri

zer

P

ing

ier.

b

chn

d 1

ue

ara

rlo

aint

er,

tize

Knights, Citizens and Burgesses, of the House of Commons, or their Servants or any other Person intitled to Privilege of Parliament, at any Time immediately after the Diffolution or Prorogation of Parliament, until a new Parliament shall meet, or the fame be reaffembled, and immediately after any Adjournment of both Houses for above 14 Days, until both Houses shall meet; and the said Courts may after fuch Diffolution, Pro rogation, or Adjourment, proceed to give Judgment and to make final Decrees and Sentences, and award Execution there upon; any Privilege of Parliament not withstanding; provided that this Act shall not subject the Ferson of any of the bit Knights, Citizens, and Burgeffes, or any other Person intitled to Privilege of Parliament, to be arrested during the Time title of Privilege; nevertheless if any Person kche having Cause of Action or Complaint a ed T gainst any Peer, such Person, after any ufua Diffolution, Prorogation, or Adjourn 11 w ment, as aforesaid, or before any Session ace (of Parliament, may have fuch Process ou d for of his Majesty's Court of King's Bench for 1 Common Pleas and Exchequer, against ecree. fuch Peer, as he might have had out of rty, Peer; Time and Privilege; and if any Person have Cause of Action against any of the y of Knights,

hap. IV. In Cibil Gates.

he

2.5

ge ly ol all

nd

0

rid

0

N

nd

re

ot al h

iny

nights, Citizens, or Burgesses, or any her Persons intitled to Privilege of rliament, after any Diffolution, Progation, or fuch Adjournment, &c. fuch erion may profecute fuch Knight, Cizen or Burgefs, or other Perfor intitled Privilege, in his Majesty's Courts of ing's Bench, Common Pleas, or Excheier, by Summons and Diffres infinite, by original Bill and Summons, Atchment and Distress infinite, which the d respective Courts are impowered to ue until they enter a Common Aparance, or file Common Bail; and any erson, having Cause of Suit or Com-aint, may, in the Times aforesaid, exbit a Bill or Complaint against any er, or against any of the faid Knights, tizens, and Burgesses, or other Person it itled to Privilege, in the Chancery, chequer or Dutchy Court, and protaged thereupon by Letter or Subpuna, and upon leaving a Copy of the Il with the Defendant, or at his last on ace of Abode, may proceed thereon;
out d for Want of Appearance or Answer,
for Non-performance of any Order or
infectee, may sequester the Estate of the
to only as is used when the Desendant is for Peer; but shall not arrest the Body of the y of the said Knights, Citizens, and hts BurBurgesses, or other privileged Person during the Continuance of Frivilege

98

xe

xe

P

8

ari

ut

Parliament. And where any Plaint shall by Reason of Privilege of Parli ment be stayed from profecuting an Suit commenced, fuch Plaintiff shall n be barred by any Statute of Limitation or non-fuited, difmiffed, or bis Suit di continued for Want of Profecution, b thall upon the Rifing of the Parliament at Liberty to proceed. And no Suit Debtor or Proceeding in Law or Equity against the erfo

King's ant.

King's original and immediate Debtor is an the Recovery of any Debt originally and the immediately due unto his Majesty, or gainst any Person liable to render A rivi count unto his Majesty for any Part eing his Revenues, or other original or is e iff mediate Duty, or the Execution of a r or fuch Process, shall be impeached or d and I layed by Privilege of Parliament; y ve (fo that the Perfon of fuch Debtor or A hey countant, being a Peer, fhall not be it 15. ble to be arrested; or being a Memberso of the House of Commons, shall no heat during the Continuance of Privilege by Carrested by any such Proceedings.

14. And by Stat. 2 & 3 Annæ, c. 1 rimor any Suit may be commenced and profourt cuted in any of his Majesty's Courts cer westminster, against any Officer or Post the or n imployed in the Revenue, or any o-er Person of publick Trust, for any isolidemeanor or Breach of Trust relain any ro fuch Office of Truft, or any Penalan imposed by Law to inforce the due n execution hereof; and no fuch Suit or di Peer, or of the House of Commons, b otherwise intitled to Privilege of arliament, wall be flaid by Privilege. ut nothing In this Act shall subject the a arrested; nor subject the Person of an ach Officer, being of the Honse of Comons, to be arrested during the Time of A rivilege; and against fuch Person, eing of the House of Commons, shall is e issued Summons and Distress infinite, ar original Bill, Summons, Attachment and Distress infinite, which the respecwe Courts are impowered to iffue, until that the Perfon of fach Language wat tails

ell 15. And by Stat. 11 Geo. 2. c. 24. any emberson may commence and prosecute in neat Britain or Ireland, any Suit in ny Court of Record or of Equity, or of Admiralty, and in Causes macinonial and testamentary, in any prosecute of Great Britain, or against any rest the Knights, Citizens and Burgesses,

C 3

o

0

ik

ai

ai

av

de tic

hi

gat

or

Me Pro

the

or

of 1

law

to t

by

ed f

he f

Lin

his

cuti

men cuti

Equ

of the House of Commons of Great Bri tain, or against their menial or other Ser. vants, or any other Person intitled to the Privilege of the Parliament of Great Britain, immediately after the Diffolu tion or Prorogation of any Parliament until a new Parliament shall meet, o the same be re-assembled, and immediate ly after the Adjournment of both House for above 14 Days, until both House shall re-assemble. This Act shall no subject any Person intitled to Privileg of Parliament, to be arrested during the Time of Privilege; nevertheless it shall be lawful for any of the Courts of the Great Sessions in Wates, Courts of Session in the Counties Palatine of Chefter, Lanca fter and Durbam, Courts of King's Bench Common Pleas, and Exchequer, in Ire land, after any Diffolution, Prorogation or fuch Adjourment, or before any Seffion of Parliament, or Meeting of both How fes, to use such Proceedings, and to iffu the like Process against any such Peer or against any of the faid Knights, Citizens, and Burgeffes, or other Persons in titled to the Privilege of the Patliament of Great Britain, as the Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer imm in England are by 12 & 13 W. 3. c.3. Deb impowered to use; and it shall be lawful

for

Chap. IV. in Civil Caleg.

Bri

er.

the

ea

olu

nt

0

ite

ile

rfe

no

eg

the

hal

the

For

ca

ch.

Ire

On

ion

OU-

Tue

eer,

iti

in-

ent

ng

uet

c. 3.

vful

for

or the Chancery of Ireland, and the Court of Equity in the Exchequer there, o use such Proceedings, and to issue the ike Process, against the Persons aforeaid, as the Chancery of Great Britain and the Exchequer in England are by the aid Act impowered to ule; and shall be awful for any of the other Courts before described, (the Process whereof is not paricularly directed by the faid Act, or by his Act,) after any Diffolution, Prorogation, or fuch Adjournment as aforefaid, or before any Seffion of Parliament, or Meeting of both Houses, to issue like Process against any such Peer, or any of the faid Knights, Citizens, or Burgesses, or other Persons intitled to the Privelege of Parliament, as fuch Courts may now lawfully iffue against Persons not liable to be arrested. And where any Plaintiff by Privilege of Parliament shall be stayed from profecuting any Suit commenced, he shall not be barred by any Statute of Limitation, or nonfuited, difmiffed, nor his Suit discontinued for Want of Prosecution, but at the Rifing of the Parliament may proceed to Judgment and Execution. And no Proceedings in Law or Equity against the King's original and immediate Debtor, for recovering any Debt originally and immediately due to his

Ch

he

he

k

he

Au

an

ion

Bro

rig

ific

Co

ind ind

ber.

Par

his Majesty, or against any Person liable to render an Account for any Part of the Revenues, or other original and immediate Duty, shall be staid in any Court in Great Britain or Iroland by Privilege of the Parliament of Great Britain; yet fo that the Person of fuch Debtor or Ac countant, being a Peer of Great Britain. thall not be liable to be arrested upon fuch Suit, or being a Member of the House of Commons of Great Britain, shall not, during the Continuance of the Privilege, be arrested upon any such Proceedings and if any shall be pranted

16. A Member of Parliament is privileged, as well in his Lands and Goods as in his Person; By Roll C. J. Mic. 24 Ture Car. B. R. in Lord Mohune's Cafe, 2 Lit- 171

ly's Reg. 370. 2 17. If a Member of Parliament be cati outlawed, and a Capias Utlagatum iffu- the ed against him, and delivered to the Sheriff, he may fafely arrest him thereupon; Rea for this Writ is, quod non omittas propter c.1. aliquam libertatem, fo that the Party out-lawed cannot be discharged thereof by they any Liberty or Privilege; for he which Chu is out of the Protection of the Law, cannot have the Privilege of the Law. Per Aut Anderson and Periam Justices. H. 31 Eliza al 1

18. Ne-

Hol

1.

ole

of

n.

ITT

gt

ret

C.

in,

on

he

in,

he ch

vi-

ds

21-

lu-

on; ter

ut-

an-Per

liz.

Ve-

18. Necessary Officers, which attend Officers of he Parliament, as Serjeant at Arms, Parliahe Porter at the Door, Clerks, and the ment. ke, shall not be arrested for Debt or he like, during their Attendance. Cromp. Author. des Courts, fo. 11. But the Parament gives no Privilege tempore vacaionis, sed sedente Curia. 2 E. 4. fo. 8. Bro. Tit. Priv. 56.

19. All Protections and written Cer- Protectiificates of the Members of the House of ons by Commons were declared void in Law, Members. and none to be granted for the future; and if any shall be granted by any Member, he is to make Satisfaction to the Party injured, and be liable to the Cen-24 Jure of the House. Per Ord. 30 7an. 1718.

20. Clergymen called to the Convo- Clergy. be ration, &c. and their Servants, shall have the Privileges eundo, morando, & redeunhe- do, which the Peers and Commons of the Realm in Parliament have. Stat. 8 H. 6.

1. Finch 140.

21. Persons of Holy Church, whilft by they attend Divine Service in Churches, ich Church-yards, and other Places dedicated to God, shall not be arrested by Royal Authority, or Commandment of temporal Lords, in Offence of this Liberty of Holy Church, upon grievous Forfeiture,

10

Part I

c

u

n

C

e

h

e (

if

ra

no

on

2

N

ac

vho

Holl

egi

ran

2

ece

t W

eft :

ants

rom

26

erfo

a

e tha

ge a

27.

fo as Collusion be not found in the fail Persons of Holy Church. Stat. 1 Rich 1 ny Ambaffador, & fhall have an 8182

22. And if any shall arrest any Person of Holy Church in Churches or Church yards, against the Liberty of Holy Church and thereof be convict, he shall have Im prisonment, and be ransomed at the King's Will, and make Gree to the Par ties; provided that the People of Hol Church shall not hold them within the Churches or Sanctuaries by Collusion Stat. 1 Ric. 2. c. 15.000 19) or nouch

Ambaffadors and their Servants.

23. By Stat. 7 Anna, c. 12. all Pro cess, whereby the Person of any Ambal fador, or Publick Minister of any Foreign Prince or State, or the domestick Ser vants of any fuch Ambassador, &c. ma be arrested, or his Goods distained, sha be adjudged void. And the Persons for ing forth such Process, their Attornies and Solicitors, and other Officers executing the same, being convicted thereof by the Confession of the Party, or by the Oat of one Witness, before the Lord Chan cellor, and the Chief Justices or any two of them, shall be deemed Violaters of the Laws of Nations; and shall suffer sud Penalties and corporal Punishment, a they, or any of them shall judge fit. Bu no Merchant or Trader, within the De be fcription

Chap. IV. in Civil Cafes.

id

01

h. ch

m-

the

ar

ol the

on

ro oal

igu Ser

ma hal

an

tin th

ption

cription of any of the Statutes of Bankupts, putting himfelf into the Service of ny Ambassador, &c. shall have any Beefit by this Act. And no Person shall e proceeded against, as having arrested he Servant of an Ambassador, &c. unels the Name of Such Servant be first re. istred in the Secretary's Office, and ransmitted to the Sheriffs of London nd Middlefex, who must hang it up in ome publick Place in their Office.

24. In Trin. 10 G. 1. Croffe v. Talbot, Ambassa-Motion to set aside an Arrest, and to dor's Ser-acate a Bail-Bond given by the Plaintiff, vho was a Domestick of the Duke of Holftein, resident here, he having been egistred, &c. pursuant to Stat. 7 Anna,

ranted. Mo. Ca. 288.

25. All Persons whose Attendance is Officers of in ecessary in any of the King's Courts Courts. t Westminster, are privileged from Arest; as the Judges, their necessary Serants, and Ministers of the Courts. Date Cromp. 11.

26. But if one that is a privileged han files a privileged Person in another Court, such ethat is sued shall not have his Privi-But 27. A Clerk of the Court ought not Clerk of a

De be arrested for any Thing which is not Court.

cri-

eriminal; because he is supposed to be always present in Court, and must answe the Plaintiff there; and therefore he the does arrest him is punishable by the Court. Trin. 23 Car. 1. B. R. And there fore fuch Arrest is accounted vexation which the Law warrants not. I Lill Reg. 94.

Attornies. 28. An Attorney is privileged fo lon as he is an Attorney upon Record, alth he does not practice. Lutw. 1667. Bi not their Servants.

> 29. Where an Attorney is fued as Ex cutor or Administrator, he shall not allowed his Privilege; nor in a join Action, with another not privileged tho' if an Action may be ferved, the Want of Privilege in one shall not tal away the Privilege of the other. I Sal

2, 245. 2 Nelf. Abr. 1295.

30. Paf. 20 Car. 2. B. R. How again Woolley. Powis prayed a Supersedeas a Latitat, whereby the Defendant w taken; and because he could not put Bail to the Action which was laid 5000 1. he fuggested he was an Attorne of this Court, and claimed his Privileg to be fued by Bill; and per Carian was discharged, and a Supersedeas award ed without coming hither by Habeas Co pus out of the Country. 2 Keb. 338.

31. Th

t

0

V

fi

n

P

o b

W

tha

ere

ow

illy

lon

Icha

B

Ex

join

ged

tal

Sal

gain

as

but

id

viles

im

ward

is Ci

3. . Th be arrested, ought not to claim the Pri-Wise.

vilege of the Court, not to put in Bail
to the Action, as her Husband may, if
he be arrested; but her Husband must
put in Bail for her; and for Want thereof she is to be committed to Prison. Tr.
1650. June 25. B. S. 2 Lilly's Reg. 371.

a Man where his Wife is joined in the

Action with him. Noy 68.

33. Privilege has been allowed for a Custos Bre Clerk in the Office of Custos Brevium, vium. and a Writ of Privilege figned by the Judges of C. B. Cro. Car. 8.

vilege, but was denied it. Mic. 23 Car. Clerk.
For the Master may be privileged,

yet the Court takes no Notice of the Servant, for he hath no necessary Depend-

ance on the Court. 2 Lilly's Abr. 369.

35. Mic. 30 Eliz. in C. B. Povy, an At-Warden of torney of the King's Bench, brought an the Fleet. Action of Trespass there against the Warden of the Fleet, who came into the Common Pleas and demanded the Advice of the Court, because he is an Officer of this Court; and therefore ought not to be impleaded elsewhere: But it was said by the Court, that because the Plaintiff has his Privilege in the King's Bench

ŀ

a

le

to he

Ex

Sou

fhe

Ki

and for

Cor

aske

of t

the

Cou

the

men ding

the

Prec

men Plea

Bench as well as the Defendant has here, this Equality of Privilege shall render the Parties at Liberty, and he shall have the Benefit of the Privilege who first begins Suit; and so the Warden of the Fleet was advised to answer. 2 Leon. 41.

Deputy Marshal of B. R.

36. In Debt upon an Escape brought by John Guy, an Attorney of C. B. by an Attachment of Privilege against Sir Geo. Reynell, Knight, Deputy Marshal of the Prison of B. R. who pleads his Privilege to be fued in the King's Bench; to which the Plaintiff demurred; and upon Argument of both Parties it was adjudged, that the Defendant should not have his Privilege, because the Plaintiff was an Attorney, and ought to have his Privilege in C. B. and the Suit should not be staid because of the Privilege of the Defendant in another Court. Trin. 7 7ac. 1609. C. B. 2 Brownl. 266, 267.

Privileges' chequer.

37. In the Exchequer there are three in the Ex- Sorts of Persons that are privileged, i.e. Debtors of the King, Accountants, and Officers; against the first of these Perfons any Man who has a Privilege in another Court, as an Officer or Attorney thereof, shall have his Privilege : But if an Accountant begin his Suit here, he hath in fuch Case a special Privilege, and no other Privilege shall be allowed against

him,

him, because of his Attendance to pass his Account, in which the King hath a particular Concern; and it is the fame in an Officer of the Court who commences a Suit here, no Privilege shall prevail against him: Tho' where the Account is closed and reduced to a Debt, there the Accountant hath only the general Privilege as Debtor; and the like of a Servant to an Officer or Minister of the Court, he has no Privilege against a privileged Person elsewhere. Hardr. 267, 507.

38. An Accountant to the King in the Account-Exchequer was fued in B. R. and Baron Exche-Soutberton came into the Court, and quer. shewed his Book of Accounts to the King, and affirms this to be fo in Court, and so prayed the Privilege of the Court for him, and that the Suit here in this Court might be staid. Telverton, Justice, asked Man the Secondary, what the Course of the Court was in such Case, and how the Precedents were, and whether the Court hath used in such Cases to grant the Privilege, upon fuch a bare Averment of the Baron only; or upon Pleading of this, and Prayer of the same by the Party? Man answered, that by all Precedents, upon the Prayer and Averment of the Baron only, and without any Plea by the Party, the Court hath used

e

C.

e

e.

d

r-

1-

y

if

ne

nd

ft

11,

ant in the

cheque

25

to

ha

ch

Ba

col

nei

Da

allo

vid

at 1

uc

or

on

he

pro

he

ign

her

Cafe

upt

Bank

Day

ny (

ue

een or th

litor

nd b

charg

to grant the Privilege; and so the same was granted in this Case, by Rule of Court, without any Plea or Prayer of the Party. But William's Justice was against it. 2 Bulft. 36. M. 10 7ac.

Lord Mayor of London.

29. The Lord Mayor of the City of London is privileged from all Actions during his Mayoralty, in regard of his Office, except it be for Felony or Treason, or Actions which concern-Freehold; this is that he may not be hindred in the Government of the City, which being the Metropolis of the Nation is of higher Concernment in respect of the Publick, than any Man's particular Interest. Pass 24 Car. B. R. 2 Lilly's Reg. 370.

Warder of 40. Paf. 21 Car. 2. B. R. The King the Tower against Frampton. On a Habeas Corpus di-

rected to Wickham a Messenger of the Lord Chamberlain, who arrested one Chard who was a Warder of the Tower, without Leave of my Lord Chamberlain; Jones now prayed to be discharged, or at least bailed, such Persons having no Privilege; which the Court agreed; for this is the King's Privilege, not his Servants, and extends only to his menial Servants; and a Warder of the Tower is not such; and the Desendant having petitioned my Lord Chamberlain for Delivery, the Court ordered him to attend

again

e

f

5

of

-

1,

15

)-

ie

er

k,

aſ.

177

i-

he

ne

er,

n,

or

no

for

er-

rial

ver

ing

De-

end

gain

again until to-morrow, and gave Leave to amend the Return, but would not have the Prisoner arrested at his Suit discharged 2 Keb. 485.

41. By Stat. 5 Geo. 2. c. 30. Every Bankrupts. Bankrupt shall be free from Arrests in coming to furrender to the Commissioners, and from actual Surrender for 42 Days, or fuch further Time as shall be sllowed to finish his Examination, provided fuch Bankrupt was not in Cuftody at the Time of Surrender; and in Cafe such Bankrupt shall be arrested for Debt. or on any Bicape-Warrant, coming to furrender, or after his Surrender, within he Time before mentioned; then on producing the Summons or Notice under he Hands of the Commissioners or Afignees, and giving the Officer a Copy hereof, he shall be discharged; and in Case any Officer shall detain such Bankupt, fuch Officer shall forfeit to such Bankrupt for his own Use 5 1. for every Day he shall detain him. And in Case ny Commission of Bankruptcy shall ifue against any Person who shall have een discharged by Virtue of this Act, r shall have compounded with his Crelitors, or delivered to them his Effects, nd been released by them, or been difharged by any Act of Infolvency, then the

1

S

aı

w

th

C

PI

tin

me

his

Bñi moi

Det

ceed

and

her

ongi

3043

amo

lier,

vhich

Exect

040

eril.

m, 83

the Body only of such Person shall be free from Arrest and Imprisonment; but the future Estate shall remain liable to his Creditors (the Tools of Trade, necessary Houshold-Goods, and necessary Wearing-Apparel of fuch Bankrupt and his Wife and Children excepted) unless the Estate of such Person shall produce clear ar Shillings in the Pound, bak Cofts

Sailors.

42. By Stat. 1 Geo. 2. St. 2. CH 14. no Person who shall lift himself to serve on Board any of his Majesty's Ships of War shall be liable to be taken out of the Ser vice by any Process or Brecution Cotha than for fome criminal Matter Aunles for a real Debta or other just Cause of Action; and unless before the Taking out fuch Process or Execution, the Plaintiff or fome other in his Behalf make Al fidavit before a Judge of the Court, ou of which fuch Process &c shall issue on before fome Perfon is authorifed a take Affidavits in fuch Courts, that to his Knowledge the Sum justly due to the Plaintiff amounts to 20 kma Memoral dum of which Oath shall be marked of the Writ, for which Memorandum or Oat no Fee shall be taken: And if any Perfor Peres shall be arrested contrary to this Act, shall be lawful for a Judge of fuch Count dmin on Complaint of the Party, or his Office Cu cer gor

e

is

7is

he

ar

1

110

On

ar. er-

cet

cer, to examine the fame, and by Warrant to discharge such Seamen without Fees, upon Proof made, that fuch Seaman was belonging to one of his Majesty's Ships, and arrested contrary to this Act; and also to award Costs, for Recovery whereof he shall have the like Remedy that the Plaintiff might have had for his Cofts. And it hall be lawful for any Plaintiff, on Notice first given in Writing of the Caufe of Action to fuch Seamen in his Majesty's Service, or lest at his last Place of Residence before his Butting into the Service, to file a comche mon Appearance in any Action for any Debt, to as to intitle the Plaintiff to pro-ing teed therein to Judgment and Outlawry, ain and to have an Execution thereupon, o-Af ther than against the Body of him so beou enging to one of his Majesty's Ships.

Jud 143. And by Stat. Tr Geo. 2. 6.2. the Soldiers. du lame with Respect to a Volunteer-Solthat lier, only that the original Debt for new which he may be arrested by Process or

do 44. No Attorney shall presume at his Heirs, Oal Peril, to make, or cause to be made, any Executors, and Admirators. of m, Gr. against any Heir, Executor, or court idministrator; or in any Case where by

Of the Custom of the Court special Bail is

not

CI

90. A

-913

No.

I

711

on

tiff

ret

foll

HDO

the

For

out

vet

it be

gina

nev

is on

the i

Bill

on th of L

befor

find !

the I

put t

charg

none,

not required. Per Reg. Cur. M. 15 Car. 2. R. R.

fent.

Of Arrests 45. If any Person shall maliciously, or at the Suit for Vexation, procure any other to be arof Persons rested or attached to answer in the Maror without shalfea, or in any Court within London, the Plain- or in any City, Borough, Town corpotiff's Con- rate, or other Place, where any Liberty is used to hold Plea in Actions personal, at the Suit of any Person where there is no fuch Person known, or without the Confent of the Person at whose Suit such Arrest or Attachment shall be had, every Person that shall so procure any Arrest, Se. and shall be accused by Indicament, Presentment, or by the Testimony of two Wirnesses, or other due Proof, shall fuffer Imprisonment 6 Months, and before he shall be delivered shall pay unto the Party arrested or attached treble Costs; and shall also forfeit unto fuch Person in whose Name he shall procure such Arreft, &c. if there be fuch Person known, 10 Pounds. Per Stat. 8 Eliz. c. 2. London the Debtor may be arrefled

before the Money is due, to make him

find Sureties.) It was also moved, that

the Defendant might have Cofts, being

our to the Charge of Motions to be dif-

inare blow true Court would grant one, it heme but for taking out of the

T

y l,

is

h

t,

16,

6

re he

5;

in r-

m,

not required. Per Kim Offic. 41. 15 Car 4

At what Time Arrests may (or may

Justices on in any Court within Loudon, I. HE Defendant covenanted to pay Before Moto the Plaintiff a Sum of Money ney due. on the 24th June; whereupon the Plaintiff takes out a Latitat, Teffe the 3d May, returnable the last Day of Trinity Term following, and arrested the Defendant upon it: Which being made appear to the Court, they discharged the Arrest : For tho it is allowed a Man may take out a Latitat before the Money is due, yet the Party must not be arrested upon it before: And this differs from an Original which if it be tested before the Money due it is abateable; but the Latitat is only to bring him into Custody, that the Plaintiff may declare against him by Bill, and after that the Proceedings upon the Latitat cease. (By the Custom of London the Debtor may be arrested before the Money is due, to make him find Sureties.) It was also moved, that the Defendant might have Costs, being put to the Charge of Motions to be difcharged; but the Court would grant none, it being but for taking out of the Pro-

Ct

W fp

wit

den

t a

Plai

nd 13.

4

ond

ued fTr

l. a

ne f

efer

laint ent

ondos

e P

as tr

ent (

this

dged

e Te

d the

t her e Pl

me e

e Rel

11777

Process of the Court. Hanway v. Merry, Paf. 24 Car. 2 B. R. 1 Vent. 28.

2. A Plaint was levied in an inferior Court before a Debt contracted, and an Arrest upon a Process upon the Plaint adjudged ill. Per Cur. Mic. I Anne, B. R. Benet and Piker's Cate, 55.

3. Mic. 15 Car. 2 B. R. Chauncey and **Before**

Writ fued Ratter, In Trefpals and falle Imprisonment the Defendant justifies by Arrest on Latitat; to which the Plaintiff replied, that the Writ was taken out after the Arrest; to which the Defendant demurred; and per Curiam the Antedate of the Write will not fuffice if the Proceed ding be after, as in Harrifon's Cafe, on Obligation not to profecute before Eafter-Term, the Defendant faith, he did not; the Plaintiff replies, that he fued forth a Writ returnable in Bafter-Term, Tefte in Hill. Term; to which he appeared! To which the Defendant rejoined, that he fued forth the Writ after the Beginning of Easter-Term, which he is estopt to do, the first Writ being his own, and the Appearance is to that Writ, therefore though profecuted by another in his Name, is not avoidable; and for the fame reason he is concluded to say, that he fued it out after Easter-Term. But Int Fra a Stranger is not concluded to fay, the dgme Writ

r

11

1.9

id

1-

ft

e-

er

e-

of

6

on

07

ot:

1 4

fte

dia

nat

10-

opt

the

hat

But

the

Vrit

Writ was fued out after; and to here, specially the Latitat being not suable with any other Teste than of the preceent Term; but Original may be tested t any Time: And Judgment for the Plaintiff, Nifi, on Long and Bilton's Cafe, nd Benet and Pilkin's Cafe, 3 Keb. Mair Car. 2 B. R. Channeev ail.

4. Trespais and falle Imprisonment in ondon. The Defendant pleads, that 7.5. ued forth a Writ of Latitat the last Day f Trinity-Term, directed to the Sheriff of and by Virtue of that the Sheriff of he faid County made a Warrant to the efendant, and he upon that took the laintiff which is the fame Imprisonent, absque boc, that he is guilty in ondon, vel aliter, vel alio modo. And e Plaintiff replies, that the faid Writ as truly profecuted after the Imprisonent (viz.) the 9th of August. And upthis the Defendant demors; and addged for the Plaintiff, because although e Teste of the Writ is upon Record, ind d the Plaintiff cannot aver against it; there great Inconveniences will be, if rehis Plaintiff cannot fet forth the very me of the Purchase of the Writ, and Relation of the Teste is only to prent Fraud, and not justify a Tort; and agment was given for the Plaintiff. Bil-117 VI

h

18

h

e

e.

a,

ri

re

he

W

m C

nda

Trit

e W

rita

rreft

Writ

fhal

ereof Not

e She

Noti

Bilton v. Johnson & ak. Paf. 19 Car. 2. B. Rick asm. 161, has the W and protoc assert

Before out.

5. In Tresposs of Affault and Impri Writ fued fonment, the Defendant, as Balliff of the Sheriff, justified by Lut. out of this Court, Teste the 27th of June in Trinifaid Weit was profecuted out of this Court on the 9th of August, which was after the Arrest of the Plaintiff; to which the Defendant demurred; and Symfor prayed Judgment for the Plaintiff; but per Curiam this is an Estoppel, especially in Cafe of a Bailiff, whose Warrant migh be before the Acrest, and all Writs mul be Teffe as of Term; and the Sheriff not returning the Writ, or not having any, shall not prejudice his Under-Bal liff; but per Curiam a good Action wi lie against the Sheriff, or a Balliff of Franchife; and it was adjourned. Bill v. Johnson & Long, &c. Hil. 18 & 1 Car. 2. B. R. 2 Keb. 173

Before Writ delivered to the Sheriff.

6. Trespass for Battery and Imprison ment, 13th Jane 33 Car. 2. Defenda pleaded, that on the 16th of March Artachment iffued out of Chancery's the Sheriff, and that the Sheriff after Delivery of the Writ to him, feel. Ma 27, made a Warrant to the Defendan his Bailiff, whereupon he took his

eoden

hap. V. In Civil Cafes.

15

is

as

ch

ut N

田田

in

3al

wi

f

itte 2-1

fon

dan

B #

4 1

afte

Ma

dan

hid

eoden

dem 27 Maii, and traverses all other imes before the Warrant, or after the eturn of the Writ. The Plaintiff mainins his Declaration, abfque boc, that the Vrit was delivered to the Sheriff before e Battery and Imprisonment. The efendant rejoined, that before the Rern of the Writ it was delivered to the heriff, feil the faid 27th of May, and hat before the Arrest he had no Notice ut that it was delivered to the Sheriff. he Plaintiff fur-rejoined, that before e Arrest the Writ was not delivered to e.Sheriff. The Paintiff rebutted ut fud, that he had no Notice, but that the rit was delivered to the Sheriff bere the Arrest; & de boc ponit fe, &c. hereupon the Plaintiff demurred : And ow by Pemberton, Chief Justice, & tom Cur. Judgment was given for the Dendant. For, 1. Whether or no the Vrit was delivered to the Sheriff before e Warrant and Arreft, fo long as in rei ritate there was a Writ to warrant the rreft, is not material. 2. There being Writ and Warrant thereupon, the Baishall not be charged for the Execution ereof; for it is not his Privity, nor hath Notice when the Writ was delivered to e Sheriff; and he hath tendred an Iffue Notice, which the Plaintiff hath refused

D

50 2 L

dif

hai

cel

wä

SH

Me

Cu; W

all

he

0

Goll

ue

Rut

43

elt, n I Vill

13

und

After the Effoin-Day.

Sunday.

50

Defendant, as Bailiff of the Sheriff, arrested the Plaintiff the sorb of February, on a Writ of Non emittas out of C. B. which was returnable Oftabis Purificat. which was after the first or Essoin-Day; but the Days of Grace to the Return of the Writ are two Days after: And the Court conceived, that although the Sheriff may return his Writ after, yet his Office, quoad arrefting, is determined on the Effoin-Day, which being no movea ble Feast, the Court may take Notice of the Day of the Month. Ellis against, Tack fon. Paf. 16 Car. 2. B. R. 1 Keb. 718.

8. An Arrest in the Night as well as Arrest in the Night the Day is lawful 9 Rep. 66, Gro. Fac.

9 No Person upon the Lord's Day Arrest on a shall ferve or execute any Writ, Proces, Warrant, Order, Judgment or Decree, (except in Cases of Treason, Felony, or Breach of the Peace, but the Service of every fuch Writ, &c. shall be void ; and the Persons executing the same shall be liable to answer Damages, as if they had done the same without any Warrant Stat. 29 Car. 2, 6.7:00 111/1 a vd

10. Kel-

Le.

TY I

he

ir-

ואלי

at.

ot

he

1679) his. on

ean

ol

18 ashi.

ac bg

e 8,

ree, or

1 be

had 4 ant.

Kel-

to. Kelynge, upon a Motion of Mr. Holt, faid, I have known many Artachments for arresting a Man upon a Sunlay; but still the Affidavit contained, but be might bave been taken on another Day. So for arresting a Man as he was B. soing to Church, to difgrace film. Hil. 21 8 22 Car. 2. B.R. 1 Mod. 56. W doidw

IT. Eyre moved to have the Defendant" discharged out of Custody, for that he had been arrested on a Sunday by Procels out of this Court; but in Truth he
was taken without any Warrant on a Sunday, and kept lock'd op cil Manday Morning, and then a Writ was got. Per Cariam, If you were imprisoned without Warrant, you have your Remedy by hew Cause why Attachment should not go against them. And it was faid by Gould, that Attachments have gone free quently in fuch a Cale; and lo was the wently in fuch a Cafe, and fo was the and forth Rule here. Lidford v. Thomas, Hil. 2 An-

12: Arreft on a Sanday is a void Are of eft, in fo much that the Party may have n Action of falfe Imprisonment for it. R. I Salk 18. as as Bunder Dambers as 187. 3. B. 12.

13. The Defendant was arrested on a unday, by a Writ out of the Marshallea.

After the Effoin-Day.

Arrelt in

Sunday

14. The Bail may take the Principal "I'm and confine him Cill Monand this is no ferving of Process, for the Entry in A. Rdie Traditio in Ballietem, &c 'Tis rather like the Cafe where the Sheriff arrests the Defendant on a Saturday, and escapes, he may take him on a Similar; hecause his only a Continuation of the former Palace at Wetge war, oMo. famonique

giving.

10 9979

ine Court,

On a Day and Miena doni BaRata The Count of Thankf-was moved, that one was arrested upon a Day of Thankfgiving appointed by the Parliament, and that he was forced to put in Bond to the Sheriff for his Appearance; and therefore it was prayedy that the Party arrested might be discharged, and that the Bond given to the Sheriff might be delivered up. Roll J. C. answered; Indict the Bailiffs that made the Arreft, or bring your Action against them, if you please; for we will not discharge the Par-Partied Court, hais es sigle besterrey twelve Miles, to be counted about the

> Lodging of the King, Stat. 13 Ric. 2. 31. CHAP.

b

-1

3

50

Si

t

1

rte

air

S

W

38

ad

-at

P

MO

-fh

Sh

tu

L I. to

be of.

19

al

12-

is

A.

er

he

88.

fe

cr

q

int

on

he

ut

d;

ty

iat

be n-

or

OU

ai-B

13

leas and now the Court was moved to difcharge hipy big A His enied, and he was directed to bring an Action of In what Places Acres may or may not, be made. Wir mink 14. The Bail may take the Principal

1. TO Agrest must be in the King's King's Paa La Na Palace, where this Royal Person lace. no ferving of Process, for the Entisabils?

The great Mantion Houle purchafed by the King, late Parcel of the Poffeffiors of the Archbilhop of Tork, and the Park, and the Soil of the ancient Palace at Westminster shall be the King's whole Palace at Westminster, and shall extend to all the Streets leading from Charing Grofs val and to the Sanctuary-Gate at West minster, and in all the Tenements on both Sides of the Street from the faid Crofs to Westminster-Hall fituate between the Thames on the Luft sand the Bark-Wall son the Weft. arrelted might be. etfd: 8 gwell 8adtalat ad 3d In which Privilege no one multibe afrested without Leave first obtained by Petition to the Board of Green-Cloth. 10 44 The Court of the Steward and Mar- Verge of hal of the King's House (i. e. the Mar- the Court. Shalfea-Court,) shall not pass the Space of twelve Miles, to be counted about the Lodging of the King. Stat. 13 Ric. 2. St. 1. 6.3

D 3 5. By

04

-(1

YB

114

6.3

13

17

90

91

pe

10

1

t

A Liberty, 5. By Glyn Chief Justice, Mic. 1658.

If one be arrested by the Sheriff of the County, within a Liberty, without a Non omittas, yet the Arrest is good; for the Sheriff is Sheriff of the whole County, but the Bailist of the Liberty may have his Action against the Sheriff for entring of his Liberty; but upon a 200 minus a Sheriff may enter any Liberty,

Palace-Yard.

gno

and execute it impune. I Lilly 94. 6. One Long was arrested in the Palace-Yard, not far from the Hall-Gate, the Court being then fitting; and being an Attorney of this Court, he together with the Officer was brought into Court, and the Officer, was committed to the Fleet, that he might learn to know his Distance; and because the Plaintiff was an Attorney of the Court of King's Bench, who informed this Court that his Caule of Action was for 2001, therefore the Court ordered, that another of the Sheriff's Bailiffs should take Charge of the Prisoner, and that Mr. Robinson the Chief Prothonotary should go along with him to the Court of King's Bench, which was done; and that Court being informed how the Case was, discharged the De-fendant upon filing common Bail. The Writ upon which Long was arrested was an Attachment of Privilege, which the Court

t.I.

558.

the

t, a

for un-

nay

for

2110

ty,

Pa-

te,

ng

ner

rt,

he

his

vas

g's

his

he

of

he

th

ch

n-

e-

he

as

ne

rt

Court supposed to be made on Purpose, to oust him out of his Privilege; for there was another Writ against him at the Sheriff's Office, at the Suit of another Person. Hill. 28 & 29 Car. 2. 2 Mpd. 181.

7. One Led was fued in an Action of In Cours.

Battery in C.B. and upon the Trial, when the Jury was gone from the Bar, the Defendant caufed the Planitiff to be arrefled in the King's Bench, for a Battery done to him by the Plaintiff before, and was shewed to the Court; and thereupon they fent for Lea, and were grievoully offended with him; for they faid, when a Man is fued here he ought fafely to come and go by the Privilege of this Place without Vexation elfewhere. And Lea pleaded, that he was ignorant of the Law; but the Court answered, that Ignorantia Juris non excusat; therefore they would punish him and discharge the other. Then the Plaintiff Taid, he had put in Bail to the Arrest; and the Court answered, If you had not done fo, we would have discharged you, but now we cannot; but they commanded Lea to releafe his Arreft, or otherwise he should finart for it; and Lea was well content to do fo. [Anderson] Yet you shall pay a Fine here also, for otherwise we shall be perjured; wherefore because you are

D 4

igno-

n

N

ir

fi

h

E

0

n

H

P

e

V

n

Cours

mod about alstmos ignorant, you shall be fined at 6 Shillings. And Lee paid it, and went to release his Arreft, [Rodes] You have escaped well, therefore let this be a Warning. Mic. 29 Eliza Goldsby 33 horage barmery sam 3nd

8. The Defendant coming to give Security of the Peace, was afterwards arrefted in Court, upon an Action of false Imprisonment [C. 7.] If it had been to have fworn the Peace, we would have allowed the Arrest; but here he is privileged for the Time. Rex v Feilding, Mic. 2 7ac. 2. B. R. Comberb. 29.

In Weftminfter-Hall.

9. One arrefted in Westminfter-Hall fedente Curia, may be discharged upon Motion, if the Arrest was on Meine Proces, but not if he was taken in Execution; but even in that Case the Officer is punichable per Circiam. 3 Salk. 46. vid, Bulf. that he might be examined where&

10. But in Lilly's Reg os it is faid, that One that is not privileged from Arrefls, by Reafon of his A wendance upon Bulinels in some Court of Justice, or some other way privileged by fome special Rule or Order of Courts, may be arrest. ed in Westminster-Hall, the Cours fitting there, Mis. 1649. B. S. And it hath been often doney for it is not the Place, but their Bulineis that protects the Parties.

24.

is

11, 19

C

r.

8

5

G,

5

11. G. came to Court to confess Judg-Going ment for an Affault upon C. and as he was frem going home, C. gets him arrefted for the Court. fame Affault; and upon Motion and Affidavit of this Matter, an Attachment Nife was granted against him, and before the Day he discharges G; and now coming to thew Caufe, the Rule was fet afide, because the Affidavit did not charge him to have Notice that G. came to Court to confess the Judgment, for otherwife he could not be in Contempt for the Arreft. Garibaldo v. Cagneni, Hil. 2 Ann. B. R. 6 Med. 90.

12. One Powel was fued in the Com- Going to mon Pleas, and as he was coming to Westmin Westminster, he was arrested in London, ster. and thereupon had a common Writ of Privilege, farmiling that he was coming to retain Counfel; and Walmefley prayed, that he might be examined whether he did to or not; but the Court would not. [Wahnefley] It is no Reason, if he be going about other Matters, he should have the Privilege of this Place. [Ciria] A hundred Writs have been allowed without any Examination. [Walmefley] In 10 Hen. 6 & 4 Hen. 7. fuch an Exammation was made. [Anderfon] But that was not de rigore Juris, and all the Court refused urrerly to examine him.

But

C- Ram- AT-

Mitre

51

2.4

235

6

9

ail

it

ort

VÖ

M

Dig.

ce

be

nii

01

313

30

C.

be

3

30

20

.1

-0

ot

-13

190

24

But Walmefley faid privily, that it was against the Law. Mic. 29 & 30 Eliz. Deadmans Place, upon Proceso deblodu

13. One that is subpena'd for aWitness going or may have a Writ of Privilege, to protect returning. him from Arrefts in going or returning. or High-Sheriff & Manual 1 Gardens.

In the 14 The Defendant was arrested in Pemple. the Temples and upon a Motion to fet it Minories. afide, it was infifted for him, that the Ming Temple is * privileged from Arrefts by Deadmann of Places the King's Grant, But per Holt C.7. If the King hath made fuch Grant, itis void in Lawa they having no Court of Justice within themselves there? Tis true the Temple is extraparochial, and not within any Parish, nor within the City, fo as to come within the Cuftoms of the City, but) tis within the County of the City but the White Fryars, is within the Jurisdic-

tion of the City; yet the Court inclined pot to countenance Arrefts in the Tample, especially in Term Times but would not fet alide this Arreft; fo the Defendant was held to special Bail. Brown y. Rur-

daces 9 163. B. B. 3 Salk 285 as 25 171 A TO IS APY Person who hash any Mo-White-Friars, pay owing thim from any Person who Savoy, shall be in White Pryars, Savoy, Salishu-Salisbury ty-Court, Ram-Alleys Mitte-Court, Ful-Court,

evaluees, the Persons making Rescous, or Dugdale 317, 320. Stow's Chron.

8250 Chap. VI. all in Cibit Cafes. el. slers-Rents, Boldwins Gardens, Mountague-Ram-Al-Was Deadmans Place, upon Process taken out Mitreliz. elagainst such Person, and require the Courty refs Sheriffs of London and Midstefex Head- Rents, ect Balliff of the Liberty of the Dutchy of Baldwin's bg. Lancafer, or High-Sheriff of Surry, or Gardens, a Bailiff of the Borough of Southwark, or Mounta-Iin their Officers, to take the Poffe comitatus, Minories, it it ofor fuch other Power as thalf feem regul- Mint, he by vite, and eneer the faid pretended privi- Deadmans leged Places and arreft, and in cale of Place, If be Refillance of Refulat to open the Door, oid break epen any Doors to arrest fuch ice he Perfor upon Meine of other Process, or in nito felferthe Goods of fuch Person apon any Execution of Extent; and if the Sheto ut) wiff, Go hall neglect with fuch Force to ut offe their best Endeavours for the Exe-Ccuting of fuch Process, he shall forfelt ed be the Plaine H' root. And if in the Exek. cuting of flich Process, any Person shall oppole any Officer, he shall forfeit 50 /. ot nt r. ted to the common Gaol until the next Affiles and Gaol Delivery, and fuch Of-0dender being convicted thall fuffer Impriformers, and be fer in the Pillory; and if Friar 10 Savoy. any Referous be made of any Prisoner 11-Salisbo taken by fuch Officers, within the faid 1 Court Places, the Persons making Rescous, or 5-317, 320. Stows & Coron affilting

affifting of being convicted That forfeit 500 % to the Plaintiff; and if the Perfon against whom fuch Recovery hall be had, neglect to pay the Sum recovered, with Cofts within one Month bafter Judgment and Demand made, upon producing a Copy of the Judgment, and Oath made that the Money is not paid, he shall by Order of fuch Court wherein be was convicted of fuch Refcous boaranfported for feven Years; And if any Berlong inhabiting within any of the faid Blaces, shall conceal any Person who shall have made any Respons, (knowing of such Offence,) being convicted, he shall be transported for feven Years, vunles in one Month he shall pay the Plaintiff the Debt for which he brought his Action, with Cofts. Stat. 8 & 9 W 3. 0.27:00 And by Mesne or other Process, artisterstatias

Suffoik-Place, Mint.

or or the Mint, got the pretended Limits thereof, it nowingly oppose any Persons ferving any Writ, Rule or Order, or other legal Process, or any Escape Warrant, for any Justice of Peace's Warrant, for any Justice of Peace's Warrants, or shall assault or abuse any Person ferving such Writ, Ecowhereby such Person shall assault on Damage, every Person being convicted thereof shall be guilty sof Pelony and be transported.

Chap. VI. a in Chile Cafes.

eit

an

be

đ,

er

oth

الد

as

n-S,

te

f-

£

ie

h

by

2,

ts

35

-

-

.

h

y

e J.

d

And upon Complaint to anythree Juliressof Peace for Sureys Sprany Perfon, who hath any Debt owing him from any Person residing in the Mint, Se (fuch Creditor having degal Process taken out for Recovery of his Debt, and making Oath before fuch Justices, chat a Debt exceeding go dris justly due to him from the Person against whom such Complaint that be made, and that he believes fuch Perfon doth refide in that Place) vit fall he lawful for the Justices to iffue their Warrant to the Sheriff of Surry or the Bailiffs of Southwark, requiring them to takes the Poffe commutus on fuch other Force as they shall think requisites and enter the faid Mint and arteft, or in Cafe of Refistance or Refusal, to break open any Doors to agrelt fuch Person, upon Mesne or other Process, and to feile Goods upon Execution of Extent ; and the Sheriff Bay refusing on fuch Warrante with fuch Porce so use his best Endeavours for the Executing fuch Process, thall forfeit to the Plaintiff 200 1 And if any Berfon that refift any Officer of Juffige, or any Person aiding foch Offiiter within the Mint Be or Shall referte any Priforer taken upon fuch Weith &c. within the faid Place, or that there knowingly conceabany Prisoner fo taken, or any

Suffolk Place, Mint

any who referred fuch Priloner, or thall be affiling in refffing fuch Officer, or in Tefewing fuch Prifoner, or thall exercise any Turifdiction, or join in making any prefrended Rule or Ordinance, for Supporting any pretended Privilege within the faid Place, or for oppoling the Execution of legal Process, & every Person fo offending and being convicted thereof on indictment or Information brought within 6 Months after the Offence, shall be guilty of Felony and transported. And if any Perfor wearing a Mask or difgui-Ted Habit, or having his Pace or Body difguifed, hall within the faid Place, &c. Join in or aber any Rior there, or Mallin any Difguile knowingly appole the Exeeution of any legal Process, Ear or affault or abufe any Perfon ferving fuch Process, &covery fuch Person being deenvicted shall be guilty of Pelony and eransported. And every Person who stall apprehend any one guilty of the Offences aforefaid, and profecute him till convicted, shall receive for every such Offender 40 1 to be paid by the Sheriff of Surry without Pee in one Month after fuch Conviction; and Demand thereof made by tendring a Certificate to the Sheriff of the Judge, before whom fuch Offender was convicted, certifying his Conviction, and that he was taken by the Perfon DICclaim1.

ely

e-

ig

id

of

7-

1-

1-

e

d

i-

C.

n

h

ga

11

:5

-

f

h

e

f

r

claiming the Reward; and in Cafe of Diffoute touching the Reward, the Judge shall in the Cert ficate direct the Reward amongst the Parties, in fuch Shares as hall feem reasonable; and if such Sheriff shall die or be removed, the fucceeding Sheriff shall pay it in one Month; and if the Sheriff make Default, he shall forfeit to the Person so whom fuch Money shall be due double the Sum he ought to have paid to be recover'd with double Coffs. And if any Person shall be killed by such Offender in lendeavouring to apprehend him, the Executors &c. of each let fon fo killed Idn Certificate of the Judge of Affile, or their wo next Justices of Peace) hall receive 40 / from the Sheriff of the County where the Fact was committed ; and on Failure of Payment, fuch shall forfeit double the Sum to be recovered with double Cofts And if any fuch Apprehender or Brofecutor Sia guilty of any of the faid Offences, not being in Prison for the same, and convicting two or more, he shall not only have the Reward, but also be intitled to a Pardon; dand the Charge of ra fing the Poffe comitatus, for other Rower, for enforcing the Execution of this Act of 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 27. shall be paid by the Sheriff. And nothing in this Act shall repeal the faid Act or any Law in Force against claimpre-

D

fr

fh

V

W

ri

D

te

W

a

P

fe

E

f

d

ai

fh

or P

sh

ar

fo or br

fo

pretended privileged Places, or for suppressing Roots, except in Cases wherein other Provision is made by this Act. Stat. o Geo. T. c. 28.

Wapping Stepney,

17. And if any Number of Persons, not less than three, thall within the Hamlet of Wapping-Stepney, or any other Place within the Bills of Mortality of the Cities of Loudon and Westminster, wherein Perions that unlawfully affemble for the fheltering themselves from their Debts, of which Complaint thall have been made by Prefentment of the Grand Dury at a Quarter-Seffions, knowingly obstruct any Persons serving any Writ, Rule of Order of any Court, or other legal Process and shall assault or abuse any Person serving or executing such Writ, &c. whereby fuch Person fhall receive bodily Hart, the Offender being convicted thall be guilty of Pelony and transported for feven Years. And on Complaint to a Judge of any Court out of which the Writ shall issue, of Oppolition within the faid Hamlet, or ellewhere within the Bills of Mortality, wherein Persons shall unlawfully afemble, &c. by any Persons who have Delts due to them from any Persons sheltring, as aforesaid, the Creditor having any legal Writ or Process, and making Oath before such judge, that a Debt

p-

in

1

Sill

5,

0.4

er

10

di

1

1

e

では、中心中

000

A

t

3

1

2

Debt

Stephey

Debt exceeding so l is justly due to him from the Person against whom Complaint shall be made, and that such Creditor verily believes, that the Perfon is sheltred within fuch Place, fuch Judge is authoriled to iffue his Order to the Sheriff, his Deputy or Officers, injoining him or them to take the Poffe comitatus, and enter the faid Hamler, or any Place elfewhere, &c. mentioned in the faid Oath, and to arrest such Person on any Mesne Process, Extent or Execution, and to feise the Goods of such Person upon any Execution or Extent; and if fuch Sheriff shall wilfully neglect to use his best Endeavours for the Executing fuch Process, Oc. he shall forfeit to the Plaintiff 200 1. And if any Person shall knowingly resist any Officer of Justice in the Execution of any Writ, &c. in the faid Hamlet, &c. or shall rescue any Prisoner taken upon such Process, &c. or shall knowingly harbour or conceal any Prisoner so taken, or any Persons who rescued such Prisoner, or shall be knowingly abetting in resisting any such Officer, or in rescuing such Prifoner, the Offender being convicted upon Indictment or Information to be brought within 6 Months after the Offence, shall be a Felon and transported for 7 Years. Stat. 11 Geo. 1. c. 22. CHAP.

of

113

01

tant. Timily Cart A H. Sor the Burry of the Action the Action the A H. Strantin Law

How Arrefts are to be made.

T. A LL Writs and Process directed to the Sheriff, are usually delivered to the Under-Sheriff, and he makes out Warrants to the Sheriff's Bailiffs to execute them. Or he may make fuch

Warrant to a Stranger.

2. And yet the High Sheriff may execute them himfelf; or the High-Sheriff may command his Under-Sheriff, Bailiff, or other fworn or known Officer, ferve or execute them. And fuch Commandifient By Word is good, without

any Precept in Writing, Dalt. 103.

3. But if the Sheriff command another Man (that is no sworn or known Officer) to lerve or execute any Writ or Process, or other Warrant, he must deliver him the Writ itself, or elfe a Prerept in Writing; otherwise an Action of falle Imprisonment will lie for the Arrest. Ibid.

4. And the Bailiff or other Officer to whom any Warrant is directed and delivered, ought with all Speed and Secrecy to execute the fame. Ibid.

5. If an Action be entred in either of the Counters in London, a Serjeant may arrest the Party without the Sheriff's Warrant.

Chap. VII. Tin Cibil Cafes.

rant. Trin, 22 Car. I. B. R. For the Entry of the Action there, is a Warrant in Law for the Arrest, and the Serjeants are the Attendants at the Counters, and may take Notice of fuch Entries; it being the Custom of the City, used Time out of

Mind. at Lilly 94

f I.

0:

eli.

kes

to ach

xe-

riff

iff,

to

m-

ut

10-

x'n

or

le-

e-

of

ft.

to

fi-

cy

of

y

r-

it.

In Trin. 21 Ilen. 7. C. B. Frowicke C. 7. faid, that if a Capias be directed to the Sheriff to arrest a Man, the Sheriff may command his Bailiffs errant, or his Servant, to arrest the Party without Warrant made to them; for that which the Servant does is his own Act and Deed, and he has Authority to arrest the Party by Force of the Writ, and fo of a Servant; and if in this Cafe the Servant of the Sheriff or his Bailiff errant arrests a Man by Force of a Capias awarded to the Sheriff, and the Sheriff does not return the Writ, Action of falle Impriforment lies against the Bailiff errant or the Servant of the Sheriff, and yet no Default in them; but the Bailiff of a Franchise, who hath Return of Writs, may not arrest a Man without a Warrant in Law made upon the faid Writ in the Hands of the Sheriff, And if the Bailiff of the Franchise arrest the Party, and does not return the Warrant to the Sheriff, Action of false Impri-Tank

CI

jar

up

Pu

WE

fer

D

au

th

ed

fu

20

at

to

D

bi

10

D

n

il

8

1

n

t

prisonment lies against him by the Party. And if the Bailiff return to the Sheriff, that he has arrested him sand delivered him to the Sheriff, and the Sheriff does not return the Writ of Capius to the Courts yet no Action of false Imprisonment lies against the Bailiff of the Franchise. Keilev 86. b.

Affiftants to arreft.

6. Every Man is bound by the Common Lawrito affift not only the Sheriff in his Office for the Execution of the King's Write (which are the Command. ments of the King) according to Law; but also his Bailiff, that bath the Sheriff's Warrant in that Behalf, hath the fame Authority which the Sheriff hath for the Sheriff cannot do all himfelf, and if they do it, not being required, they fall te fined and imprisoned a but this is to be understood where the Sheriff may lawfully do it mand that before the Sheriff doth use any Force, he ought to demand, according to the Law, the Goods to be delivered, fo as Replevy might be thereof made, for fegui dehet potentia mandatum legis, non pracedene, Force ought to follows and not to precede the Commandment of the Law 2 luft. 1937 Of Boffe Comitat wid anterio and linu sing

Of thewing Warrant.

v. Robert Marks fen. and Robert Marks jun.

t D

ar-

ica.

Hi

he

n.

D.

A.

iff

ne

1.

.

18

e

y

e

e

ian! for yam Refcouses itil wasm found upon at special Verdict, that William Propley fen and William Paretey jun: were indebted to the Plaintiff in ak to on feveral Bonds, and that to recover his Debt, he fued out a Latitat, and had a Warrant thereon, &c. And further that faid William Pawley was also indebeed to Phil. Penry feh. and that the had fued out a Latitat against himy and had a Warrant to the fame Bailiffs and that about 6 o'Clock at Night they entered into the House of Robert Marks fen the Door being open, and William Paroley being there prefent, the faid Phils Perry fon. Taid his Hands on him, and then having both the Warrants in his Pocker faid unto him, Here I do arrest you by Virtue of the Warrant that I bave, but he did not flew unto him the Warrant, nor had it in his Hand, nor told him at whose Suit he arrested him, and that Phil: Pawley did not demand to fee the Warrant, nor at whose Suit he was arrested; and that the Defendants rescued him from the Bailiffs . And it was refolved first, That this Arrest without snewing the Warrant, and without telling attiwhofe Suit, until the other demanded, was legal, and that he needed not shew the Warrant until the other obeyed and demanded

Assistants to arrest.

Of fices ing War

Cha

Mar

plea

that

riff

upo

aga

him Vir

Coo

the

o'C

Dy

his

cal

W

ref

de

te

do

an

or

ch

ft

lo

C

B

C

b

t

V

manded it. Secondly, That this Arrest, in the House, the Door being open, and at 6 o'Clock at Night, was good against the Party arrested, and the rescuing him Thirdly, That was utterly unlawful. this Arrest without having the Watrant in his Hand, and having both Warrants about him, was well enough, altho he did not flew by which of the Warrants. he arrested him; for he being under the Bailiff's Arreft, is in Custody there for all Causes for which the Sheriff had made his Warrants against him, although the Sheriff or Bailiff do not mention any fpecially. Fourthly, That for this Rescous the Plaintiff, at whose Suit the Arrest was, may maintain an Action very well; for he hath the Lofs, and cannot have his Action against the Sheriff, and therefore it is Reason he should have his. Action against those who did the Injury to him whereby he loft his Process, and his Means to recover his Debt, Whereupon it was adjudged for the Plaintiff. 7ac. 485, 486.

Where House or Door may be broke open.

, 8. In 44 Eliz. B. R. it was adjudged, That the Sheriff might not break open any Man's House to take Execution, unless in the King's Case, or for a Contempt, &c. Cro. Eliz. 908,

Chap. VII. in Cibil Cafes.

I.

R,

d.

ft q

n.

t il

s e s

è

o a

his

C3 11

31

16

10

2.0.5

9. Cook was indicted for the Murder of Upon his Arraignment he Marfbal. pleaded Not guilty. And it was found that Marshal was not a Bailiff to the Sheriff of—, and had several Warrants upon several Capias's ad fatisfaciendum against Cook and his Father, directed to him and other Bailiffs, and that they by Virtue or Colour thereof entred into Cook's Stable and Out-house, and hid themselves there all Night; and, at 8 o'Clock next Morning, came to Cook's Dwelling-house, and called him to open his Doors and fuffer them to enter, bewrits, at the Suit of such Persons to arrest him; but Cook commanded them to depart, telling them they should not enter; and thereupon they broke a Window, and afterwards came to the Door, and offered to force it open, and broke one of the Hinges; whereupon Cock difcharged his Musquet at Marshal and struck him, of which Stroke the Day following he died. And it was argued for Cook, that it was not Murder; for tho' a Bailiff was slain it was by his own Procurement in doing an unlawful Act, in breaking the Window and Door, and attempting to enter and ferve Proces, which is not lawful for a personal Duty, un-

Part In

Cha

nto

SRO

of a

iff

ma

De

eiv

W.

21

aga

fin

for

rai

up

an

th

an

th

ye

fi

o

W

h

1

1

1

I

2

ł

unless in the King's Case: And all the Judges delivered their Opinions, that as he killed him not in duly executing Procefs, it was not Murder, for in Murder there must be Malitia pracogitata, or Malitia implicita; as to murder one fuddenly, or in Refistance of an Officer in duly executing his Office. Here the Bailiff was flain in doing an unlawful Act, he ought not to break open the House, for under Pretence of fuch Authority any one might enter; and every one is to defend his own House. But it is Mayflaughter, because he feeing and knowing him, shot at him voluntarily, and flew him. Cro. Car. 538, 539.

10. Bailiffs broke open a House to extended their Process, and the Court would not grant an Attachment, but bid the Party bring his Action of Trespass.

6 Mod. 105.

liff touches a Person's Hand either as he puts it out of the Window, or the Bailiff puts in his Hand and touches him, (he having a Warrant to take him) he is then his Prisoner, and he may justify breaking open the House to take him away. I Vent. 306. Farres. 8.

12. Cheshire moved for an Attachment against Broad and others, for breaking

Joner Door.

in-

In Civil Cales. Chap. V.

nto a Room with Violence, &c. to arrest one James Barry, Efq; who then lay ill of a Fever. [Holt] It appears the Baiiff found the Door open, and then he may open the inner Door; and tho' the Defendant was ill, I do not know that gives him any Protection. (Q.) Trin. 7

W. 3. B. R. Comb. 327.

rt lo

the at as

Pro-

rder

Ma-

den-

luly

iliff

he

for

ny de-

In-

W-

nd

s.

-

e

13. Genner a Bailiff having a Warrant What against Sparks, went to his House, and makes an finding him in his Yard, and being at Arrest. some Distance told him he had a Warrant, and faid he arrested him; whereupon Sparks Inatched up a Pitch-Fork, and kept the Bailiff from touching him, threatning to kill him if he came nearer; and retreated into his House, and shut the Door against the Bailiff. And Conyers moved for an Attachment, suppofing it a Rescous, or at least a Contempt of the Writ. Et per totam Curiam, Here was no Arreft, the Bailiff having not laid his Hands on the Defendant; for his shewing the Warrant, and pronoucing the Word Arrest without touching him, was no more an Arrest, than it would be if a Bailiff fees a Man look out at a Window a Pair of Stairs or two high, and tells him he has a Writ against him, and fays that he does arrest him; and therefore in fuch Cases the Bailiff cannot break E the

the House to come at the Person, ash

Cha Coar could lawfully do had he been his Fr the atta letti Fav Bai mer ner tre and the tha Pa ma by

H 5. W m by 0

S n S ir C

C

foner, and had escaped into a House from him. But it was agreed, If here he ha but touched the Defendant even with the End of his Finger, it had been an Arrell and he might have broke the House after to feife upon him, and an Attachment might go for the Rescous: As if a Bailif have a Warrant against a Person who i in a House, and lays Hand upon him through the Window, he may after break the House to some to him. It was like wife agreed, that the Bailiff bad the Protection of the Law; and therefore if he had ventured on here, and had been killed by the Defendant, it had been Murder in him; or if the Defendant had best or had hurt him, he might have his Artion: Or in this Case, if the Defendant were within Reach of the Bailiff when he pointed the Pitch-Fork at him, he might have his Action of Affault against him; so if he had presented a Gun at him at fuch a Distance as the Shot would reach him. Trin. 3 Ann. B. R. 6 Mod. Rep. 174. I Salk. 79.

Fees on an Arreft.

14 No Sheriff, Under-Sheriff, Bailiff of a Franchife, or other Bailiff thall take any Thing of any Person by him arrested or attached, nor of any other, for the **Sparing** 0.9611

Chap. VII. In Cibit Cales.

as b

Fr

bac h she

Tell

after

Dent

iliff

lo i

eak

ke.

re-

he

il.

ır.

ç.

ot

e

11

1

sparing of any Arrest or Attachment of the Body; nor of any Person arrested or attached, for Fine, Fee, Suit of Prison, letting to Bail, or shewing any Ease or Favour, except for the Sherist 20 d. the Bailist which makes the Arrest or Attachment 4 d. and the Gaoler, if the Prisoner be committed, 4 d. on Forseiture of treble Damages to the Party grieved, and 40 l. one Moiety to the King, and the other to the Prosecutor. Provided that the Warden of the Fleet, and of the Palace at Westminster shall not be damaged hereby. Stat. 23 Hen. 6. c. 10.

15. An Action of Debt was brought by a common Informer upon the Stat. 23 Hen. 6, against the Defendant, for taking 5.5. 6 d. for and Arrest on a Bond. There was a Verdict for the Plaintiff, and it was moved in Arrest of Judgment, for that by the Statute of King James the First all Offences committed against any penal Statute, for which any common Informer may have a popular Action, Bill, Plaint, Suit or Information, shall be profecuted in the Counties where the Offence was committed, and not elsewhere. So it was adjudged in this Court in Bafter-Term 27 Car. 2. between Nicholes and Cockerill; for if Debt will lie here by a common Informer upon a Penal Law, then

Cha

in t

din

fo e

bei

Ho

for

fue

of

A

m

no

A

To

th

a

d

it

0

1

then the Statute of King James the First will be wholly avoided. The Action was brought in London, and the Offence was committed in Buckingbamsbire. Adjornatur. Newnbam v. Lunn, Trin. 8 W.3. B. R. 5 Mod. 225. Mid Harry 100 ball

16. But in Hick's Cafe Hill. 10 W.3. B. R. it was resolved, First, that 21 740 1. restrains the Jurisdiction of the King's Bench in Actions of Debt by common Informers, and that they cannot bring Debt upon the Statute in B. R. unless the Cause of Action arise in the County where the King's Bench fits, but must in other Cases prosecute by Information, Bc. before Justices of Affize, &c. as the Statute directs. Secondly, It was refolved, that where a Remedy is given by Action of Debr, &c. in any Court of Record, &c. by any later Statute Subsequent to 21 7ac. 1. fuch Action not restrained; for the said Statute of 21 7ac. 1. does not extend to fuch Actions, but stands repealed as to them. the Chief Justice declared, that his own private Opinion was, that where any fubsequent Act gives any popular Action, it must be laid in the proper County, within the Equity of 21 Jac. 1. Hale C. J. was always against the Opinion of Barns and Hughs; and the principal Objection

Chap. VII. in Civil Cafes.

rt I.

Firft

Wai

Was

rna-

V. 3.

V.3.

Fac.

ng's

non

ing

efs

ity

in

n,

he

1-

y

t

in that Case was, that the Party offending might get out of the County, and so escape the Punishment of the Law, as being out of their Jurisdiction: But by Holt C. J. this Objection does not hold, for there may be Process of Outlawry sued out against him: The Statute of 21 of Jac. 1. giving the Process that lay in Actions of Trespass Vi & Armis at Common Law; and therefore neither Debt nor Information, tho exhibited by the Attorney General, lieth here, but in Torkshire, which is the proper County in this Case. 1 Salk 373.

a Man, and another hinder him from ting Ardoing it, there being no actual Arrest, rests. it is not a Rescous, yet it is a Contempt of the Court. Powell v. Ball, Trin. 3 An-

ne, B. R. 6 Mod. Rep. 210.

Fact took Action not reffrain-

cord to by any later Statute fublequent

ed; for the (aid Statute of 21 Fac t

own private Opinion was, that where any lublequent Act gives any popular Action, it must be laid in the proper County, with-

in the Equity of 21 fee 1. Hale C. J. was always against the Opinion of Bayus and Jaylor, and the principal Objection

hap

han

ver erl

nall

Peri

nd

S

Th

but

10

otl

ch

is

fe

0

C

f

CHAP. VIII.

Of Treatment under Arrest, and in Gaol.

I. T P any Under-Sheriff, Bailiff, Serleant at Mace, or other Officer, shall have in his Custody any Person by Virtue of any Writ, Process, or other Warrant, it shall not be lawful for fuch Officer to carry fuch Person to any Tavern, Alehouse, or publick Victualling or Drinking house, without the Consent of the Person, so as to charge such Prifoner for any Wine, Beer, Ale, Victuals, or other Things, but what he shall call for of his own Accord; and shall not demand or receive any greater Sum, than by Law ought to be taken for fuch Arreft; or waiting until fuch Person have procured an Appearance, found Bail, agreed with his Adverfaries, or be fent to the proper Gaol, nor take any other Reward for keeping the Person out of Gaol, than what he shall freely give; nor take any other Sum for each Night's Lodging, or other Expences, than what is reasonable, or shall be so adjudged by the next Justice of the Peace, or at the next Quarter-Sessions; and shall not call the Perfon to pay for any other Wine, Beer, Ale, Victuals, Tobacco, or other Things, than

hap. VIII. in Civil Cales.

ert In

Ser-

icer,

by

her

uch

Га-

ing

ent

ri-

ls.

Ill

ot

1,

h

nan what he shall freely call for. And very Under-Sheriff, Gaoler, and every erion to whose Custody any Person hall be committed, shall permit the faid Person to fend for Beer, Ale, Victuals nd other Food, where they please; s also to have such Beddings or other Things, as they shall think fit, without detaining or paying for the same, nor shall receive of the faid Persons any other Fees for their Commitments or Difcharges, or for Chamber-Rent, than what is allowable by Law, until the same be fettled by three Justices of Peace, whereof one to be of the Quorum, of each County, City and Town corporate; and for the City of London and Counties of Middlefex and Surrey, the two Lord Chief Justices and the Lord Chief Baron, or any two of them, and the Justices of the same in their several Jurisdictions. And the Lord Chief Juffices, Lord Chief Baron and Justices of Peace, and all Commissioners for charitable Uses, shall use their best Endeavours to find out Gifts and Bequests for the Benefit of poor Prifoners for Debt; and fend for any Deeds, Wills, Writings, and Books of Accounts, and any Persons concerned therein, and examine them upon Oath, to make true Discovery thereof, and the E 4 fame

Part I.

Ch

66 '

CG .

66 .

66

66

66

**

66

66

61

6

6

fame fo found out to order in some way, that the Prisoners may not be defrauded. These Accounts of Gifts and Bequests beflowed upon the Prisoners for Debt, and the Rates of Fees, and the future Government of Prifons, thall be figned and confirmed by the Lord Chief Justices and Lord Chief Baron, or any two of them, and the Justices of Peace in London, Middle fex and Surrey, and by the Judges for the several Circuits, and Justices of Peace in their Precincis, and registred by every Clerk of the Peace; and no other Fees than shall be so established shall be demanded. And it shall not be lawful for any Sheriff or Gaoler, to lodge Prisoners for Debt and Felons together in one Room, but they shall be kept apart, upon Pain that they that shall offend against this Act shall forfeit their Office, and treble Damages to the Party grieved. Stat. 22 & 23 Car. 2.

2. And by a later Statute it is enacted, "That no Sheriff, Under-Sheriff, Bailiff,

" Serjeant at Mace, or other Officer or

Minister whatsoever, shall at any Time or Times hereafter convey or carry,

" or cause to be conveyed or carried,

" any Person or Persons by him or them arrested, or being in his or their Cus-

" tody, by Virtue or Colour of any

4 Writ

Chap. VIII. in Cibil Cafes.

rt J.

vay,

ded.

be-

and

ern-

on-

and

m,

on,

ges

of

ed

br

bs

be

e

r

"Writ, Process, or Warrant, to any " Tavern, Ale-house, or other publick " Victualling or Drinking-house, or to " the private House of any fuch Officer " or Minister, or of any Tenant or Re-" lation of his, without the free and vo-" luntary Consent of the Person or Per-" fons fo arrested, or in Custody; nor " charge any fuch Person or Persons with any Sum of Money for any Wines, " Beer, Ale, Victuals, Tobacco, or any other Liquor or Things what soever, " fave what he, she, or they shall call " for, of his or her, or their own free "Accord; nor shall cause or procure " him, her, or them to call or pay for " any fuch Liquor or Things, except " what he, she, or they shall particular-" ly or freely ask for; nor shall demand, " take, or receive, or cause to be de-" manded, taken, or received directly " or indirectly, any other or greater Sum " or Sums of Money, than is or shall be 66 by Law allowed to be taken or de-" manded for fuch Arrest, Taking, De-" taining, or Waiting 'till the Person or "Persons so arrested, or in Custody, fhall have given an Appearance or " or Bail, as the Case shall require, or " agreed with the Person or Persons, at " whose Suit or Prosecution he, she, or ES

Ct by an

up

hi

he to

b

ar

0

i

they shall be taken or arrested, or until he, she, or they shall be fent to the proper Gaol belonging to the County, City, Town or Place, where

fuch Taking or Arresting shall be; nor shall exact or take any Reward, Gra-

ruity, or Money, for keeping the Perfon or Persons so arrested, or in Cus-

tody, out of Gaol or Prison; nor

shall carry any such Person to any Gaol or Prison within four and twenty

Hours from the Time of fuch Arrest,

on or shall take or receive any other or

greater Sum or Sums for one or more Nights Lodging, or for a Day's Diet, 66

or other Expences, than what shall be

allowed as reasonable in such Cases,

by some Order or Orders to be made

by the Justices of the Peace at some Quarter-Sssieons to be held for fuch

"County, City, Town, or Place where fuch Arrest or Taking shall be, who are hereby authorised and required,

with all convenient Expedition, to

make some standing Order or Orders for ascertaining such Expences, with-

in their respective Counties or Pre-

And every Sheriff, and other Persons intrusted with the Execution of Process, shall deliver a printed Copy of

the faid Cause to every Bailiff or Officer

by

Chap. VIII. in Cibil Cafes.

rt I

un-

t to

the

here

nor

Gra-

Per-

nor

Faol

nty

eft,

10

ore

et,

be

es,

de

ne

h

re

0

0

S

by them employed to execute Warrants, and when such Officer shall give Security upon his Entring into Office, thall require him to make it Part of the Condition, that he will deliver a Copy of the faid Clause to every Person whom he shall arrest by Virtue of any Warrant, and carry to any House, and permit him or any Friend of his to read it, beforeany Liquor or Meat be called for; and in Case any Officer shall carry to any House any Person in his Custody, and permit any Liquor or Victuals to be called for, before fuch Clause be read to or by the Prisoner, fuch Neglect, besides the Breach of the Condition of fuch Security, shall be accounted a Misdemeanor in the Execution of the Process. Every Sheriff, Gaoler, &c. shall permit every Person so arrested to send for Beer or other Food from what Place they please, and also to have such Bedding or other Things as they shall think fit, without purloining or detaining the same, or requiring them to pay for the Using thereof, or putting any Difficulty upon them relating there-No Fee shall be taken by any Gaoler, &c. for any Prisoner's Commitment, Camber-Rent or Discharge, except what are now allowed by Law, 'till such Fees shall be settled by the Lord Chief Justice

of the King's Bench, the Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, and the Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, or any two of them, together with the Lord Mayor and two of the Aldermen. or with three of the Aldermen of London, in respect of Prisons within the said City, and by the faid Lords Chief Justices and Lord Chief Baron, or any two of them, with three Justices of Peace for the Counties of Middlefex and Surry, in respect of the Prisons in the said Counties: And the Justices of Peace of every County for the Prisons in each County, &c. at the Quarter-Sessions, are required to fettle the fame; and Tables shall be made of the Fees, and figned by the Lords Chief Justices, &c. and Justices of Peace of Middlefex and Surry; and the Tables of Fees, in respect of the rest of the Gaols, shall be signed by three Justices of the Peace attending at the Settlement of the same, and shall be reviewed and confirmed, or moderated, and then figned by the Judges of Affize, together with three Justices; and also Rules and Orders for the better Government of Prifons shall be made, and from Time to Time enlarged and amended by the Courts in Westminster-Hall, in respect of the Prisons belonging to the said Courts,

edd

ioir

orn

EI.

.

4

...

0

1

Chap. VIII in Cibil Cafes.

rt I.

the

10

the

ien,

011-

faid

fti-

Wo

for

in

m-

ry y,

ed be

be of

18

of

j-

d.

n

r

d

as by the Lords Chief Justices, &c, with the Lord Mayor and two Aldermen, &c. in respect of the Gaols and Prisons within the City; and by the Lords Chief Justices, &c. with three Justices of Peace, Be. in respect of the Prisons within Middefex and Surry, and by the Judges of Affize, or one of them, and three Justices of Peace of each County, &c. in respect of the Gaols within their Circuits, &c. and Duplicates of fuch Tables of Fees and Rules shall be made and signed, and transmitted to the Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, to be inrolled; and fuch of them as relate to Gaols in each County, &c. Shall be registered by the Clerk of the Peace without Fee, and hung up in some publick Room in every Gaol, and be reforted to by every Prisoner; and after such Tables of Fees are fettled and confirmed, no Gaoler, &c. shall demand or take of any Prisoner for Debt any other Fee for his Commitment, Chamber-Rent or Difcharge, than what shall be allowed in fuch Table of Fees. The Courts at Westminster shall every Michaelmas Term appoint some Day to inquire whether such Tables of Fees and Rules be hung up in the feveral Prisons, and whether the same be observed; and cause eight Days No-

Notice to be given to the Prisoners of the Time appointed for fuch Inquiry, and shall redress whatever they find neglected; and the Judges and Justices of Affize and Gaol-Delivery, shall make Enquiry of the Matters aforefaid, at all Affizes and Seffions of Gaol-Delivery, in respect of the Gaols within their Jurisdictions, and shall give in Charge to the Grand Jury, to inquire concerning the fame. Upon the Petition of any Prifoner, complaining of any Exaction by any Gaoler, &c. to any of his Majefty's Courts in Westminster-Hall, from whence such Process issued, or under whose Power fuch Prison is, in the Term-Time, or to any of the Justices or Barons of such Court in the Vacation, or to the Judges of Affize in their Circuits, it shall be lawful for the Court, &c. to hear and determine the same in a summary way, and to make fuch Order for redressing fuch Abuse, and punishing such Officer, and making Reparation to the Party injured, as they shall think just, together with the Cofts of fuch Complaint; and fuch Orders made by the faid Courts or any of the said Justices, &c. shall have the Same Effect as any Order of the faid Courts, and may be inforced by Attachments under the Seal of the Courts, by DiChap. VIII. In Civil Cafes.

t I.

the

and

ec-

of

En-

all

in

rif-

he

he

fo-

ny

rts

ch

er

to

ch

es

e-

d

h

d

h

Direction of the Justices, &c. making fuch Order. The Lords Chief Justices, Etc. and all Commissioners for charitable Uses, shall do their best Endeavours to discover the Gifts and Bequests given for the Benefit of poor Prifoners, and may fend for any Wills, Writings and Books of Account, and any Persons concerned therein, and examine them upon Oath, and fettle the Payment thereof; and Lifts of fuch Gifts, &c. thall be hung up in some open Room of the Prison, to which the Prisoner may have Resort without Fee, and shall be registred by the Clerks of the Peace. Per Stat. 2 Geo. 2. och Prifon is, in the Term-Time, 22 !3

3. No Bailiff or Sheriff's Officer shall of taking presume to exact or take from any Person, being in Custody by Arrest, any Warrant to acknowledge Judgment, but in the Presence of an Attorney for the Desendant, which Attorney shall then subscribe his Name thereunto, which said Warrant shall be produced when the said Judgment shall be acknowledged; any Bailiff or Officer offending, to be severely punished. And no Attorney shall enter up Judgment on a Warrant of Attorney gotten from any Desendant under an Arrest, otherwise than as aforesaid. Reg. Cur. Pas. 15 Car. 2.

4 The

Part. 1 88 Of Arreas 4. The following Rules made purfuant Rules for to the Stat. 2 Geo. 2. For the Relief of the Government of the K.'s Debtors with respect to the Imprisonment Bench Pri- of their Perfons, are to be ftrictly observed by the Marshal and his Officers, and fon. all the Prisoners; and this and the following Rules are to be fixed in the most public Place in the aforefaid Prison, for the Inspection of the said Prisoners, The Marshal to cause a Pair of Misbehavior. Stocks to be kept up in the Prison, for the Punishment of fuch as blaspheme the Name of God, fwear, or misbehave them-Strict Con-felves. 2. The Marshal shall notuse any finement. illegal Means of Consinement of any Prisoner on any Pretence; not to confine any in the Hole or Strong-Room, or other unusual Place of Restraint, nor use any other extraordinary Means of Confinement, unless the Prisoner has been Escape. found actually attempting to break the Prison, with an Intent to escape; and if fo confined, may appeal to Court in Term, or to a Judge in the Vacation for Redress. 3. The Marshal is not to sue, or Habeas procure to be fued out, any Habeas Cor-Corpus. pus to remove any Person from the King's Bench Prison to the Fleet. 4. The Marshal is not to turn any Prisoner Removal from the back from the Common Side to the Common Master's Side, without reasonable Cause, Side to the giving Master's.

a

a

Chap. VIII. in Cibil Cafes.

t. I.

f of

nent

fer-

and

fol-

noft

for

ers.

for

the

m-

iny

ny

n-

or

ıſe

n-

en

he

if

m,

e-

or

11-

ne

4

er

ne

e,

g

giving fuch Prisoner three Days Notice of his Intention to remove him, during which Time the Prisoner may appeal to a Judge to prevent the same: And pending which Appeal the Prisoner to be allowed his daily Subfiftence as before; and his Share of the Dividend, and other Advantages to be referved 'till it be de- Death of termined. 5. If any Prisoner die in the Prisoners. faid Prison, the Marshal forthwith to give Notice to the Coroner, that he inquire how fuch Prisoner came by his Garnish. Death. 6. The Marshal to take Care that no Garnish, or other Exaction be extorted from any of his Prisoners, and that none be deprived of his Share, Dues Provisions. and Dividends, on any Pretence. 7. The Marshal to take Cire that the Prisoners may have any Beer, Ale, Victuals, or other necessary Food, from what Place they please; and have and use such Bedding, Linen, and other Things, as they think fit, without purloining or detaining the same, or inforcing them to pay for the using them, or put any Restraint Fees. upon them in Relation thereto. 8. The Marshal to cause a Table of Fees settled according to the aforefaid Statute, these Rules, and a List of all Gifts and Legacies to be hung up in some publick Place in the faid Prison, to be resorted to by the

De arrens Di Part I. 90 the Prisoners, without Fee or Reward. Escapes. o. The Marshal to endeavour by legal Means to prevent Escapes, and he and his Officers to treat the Prisoners with the utmost Tenderness and Humanity, Treatment. as far as confiftent with the fafe Cuftody of them; and neither the Marshal nor any employed by him, to take from any Prisoner for Debt, more for Commit-Fees, &c. ment, Chamber-Rent, Release or Dif-Rent, &c. charge, than allowed in the aforefaid Lift of Fees. 10 The Turnkey diligent-Admitly to attend the Gate or Door, and adtance of Strangers. mit fuch Persons to any of the Prisoners, as by Law are intitled thereto. 11. No Cellarman, Turnkey, or other Officer or Servant of the Marshal, to have any Share of the Charities, or bear any Office Charities. which may intitle him in the Disposition or Receipt thereof. 12. The Chapel to Chapel. be kept in good Repair, and the Chaplain to attend to perform the Divine Service, and administer the Sacrament at the ufual Times of the Church of England. 13. No Prisoner to wrong another, on Pain of being fer in the Stocks for fuch Time Stocks. as the Marshal, with the Consent of the Steward and Affigants, or any two of them think proper. 14. The Dining-Room to be kept in Repair, Diningfor the Prisoners to exercise Devotion or Room. Con-

C

C

th

ui af

th

1

J

ry

Ca

10

di

ai

0

te

S

S

to

W

A

1

Chap. VIII. in Clurk Cafes.

910

Conversation, and a Fire kept therein as the Season requires; and the two Rooms Rooms ununder it to be for the Use of such as are der it. afflicted with any Disease or Infirmity, that may require such Accommodation. 15. Every Prisoner who shall make Oath When to before a Judge, a Commissioner, or a be admit-Justice of Peace for the County of Sur-ted on the ry, that he cannot command 5 1. and Side. cannot subfift without the Charities belonging to the Common Side, shall immediately be admitted to the Common Side, and be capable of being elected into all Offices and intitled to all Shares, Dividends and Profits belonging to the fame. 16. Criminals. No Person committed for criminal Matter to have a Voteor Suffrage in electing a Steward or other Officer of the Common Side, nor to receive any Share of the Charities, other than his Share of the Profits arising from the Baskets. 17. Every Pri-Lodging. foner to lodge in a Cabin within the Ward to which he belongs, without Fee or Reward. 18. Every Prisoner to be capable Affistant. of being cholen in his Turn an Affiltant, and be intitled to fuch Allowances and Advantages as have been customary. 19. The Seal of the Common Side to be Seal. kept by the Master of the King's Bench Office, and not to be affixed to any Receipt or other Instrument, 'til approved and

rd.

t I.

ith

ty,

nor

iny

)if

aid

nt-

15,

No

ny

on

to

to

ee,

u-0

3.

iin

ne

he

wo!

he

ir,

or

n-

be

fo ing

Pi

in

90

Tu br M

W

U

ez

fu

T

21

Si

n

as

bi

N

S

a

h

t) t fi

È

r iı

2

2

od Reguler-Boo

Superfedeas.

Consent of the Prisoners of the Common Side, fignified under the Hand of the faid Steward and Affistants. 20. If any Prisoner on the Common Side be charged with one Action, and it be supersedeable, the same to be superseded with the Money belonging to the Pri-foners of the Common Side, by their Confent, fignified under the Hands of their Stewards and Affistants, and fignified by the Marshal; but if charged with more than one Action, not to be superfeded with fuch Money, unless by Order obtained on Application to the Court in Term Time, or to a Judge in the Vacation. And no Judge's Clerk to take any Fee in any Matter relating thereto. 21. Particular Care to be taken of Prifoners on the Common Side, when fick, Necessaries provided by the Steward and Assistants, and they to be re-imbursed out of the County-Money. 22. Debts reasonably contracted by the Steward and Assistants, with the Concurrence of the Marshal, and the Master of the King's Bench Office, for the necessary Support of poor Prisoners, to be entred

Sickness.

by the Steward and Affistants in their House-Books, and to be repaid out of the next Dividend. 23. No Money to

OUS

Chap. VIII. in Cibit Cafes.

art I.

tha

mon

the

any

be

be.

eded

Pri-

heir

s of

gni-

with

per-

rder

t in

ica-

ake

eto.

Pri-

ck.

and

fed

bes

ard

of

the

ry

red

eir

of

to

be

be allowed the Steward and Affistants for fitting on House-Business, or adjusting Differences between Prisoner and Prisoner, 24. Any Prisoner that comes into Prison, after the first Day of Easter-Term, to have but one Quarter of Midsummer Dividend. 25. The Money brought to the Prison by the Basket-Basket-Men, and their Boxes, and the Boxes men. which come in at Christmas, Easter, and Whit funtide to be imediately divided to each Priloner, making the Basket-Men such reasonable Satisfaction for their Trouble, as has been usually allowed. 26. In Case the Marshal in Aid of the Superse-Steward and Affistants, advance any Mo-deas. ney for superseding any Action against any Prisoner as before directed, he shall be re-imbursed out of the next County-Money. 27. Prisoners of the Common Side have Power to make an Election of Election of a Steward every Year; no Prisoner who Steward. hath the Liberty of the Rules, or Liberty to go out of the Walls of the Prison, to have a Vote for Steward, or other Officer of the Common Side. The Steward to continue in his Office a Year, unless removed upon Application to the Court in Term, or a Judge in the Vacation. 28. Steward of the Common Side to keep Register. a Register-Book of the Fees aforesaid,

and

Wrongs. and these Rules, and of the Charities which the faid Prisoners may inspect, and the Steward's Accounts. 29. If any Prisoner he wronged or a used by the Steward and Affiftants, on complaining to the Court in Term, or in a Vacation to a Judge, or to the Marshal (on Prod thereof) to have Allowance for Costs and Charges, to be paid out of the next Di vidends belonging to the Steward and Affiftants, or fuch of them who have wronged the Person complaining; or i Waste of the Complaint prove groundless, Complainant to make Satisfaction out of

Money.

his Share of the next Dividend. 30. 1 any of the Affiftants or Steward mispend or waste the House-Money, the new Assistants, or any succeeding them, may call the former to Account for the fame, and on Proof of Money mispent call al Dividend, as well at the Grate as other. wise, to be taken, stopp'd, and kept for Reparation, and to be put into the House-Box 'till divided to each Prisoner. gr. The Steward and Affistants to cause these Orders to be read every third Mon-Orders to day at the first Basket, being the usual be read. Day for chusing the Officers, and settling the House-Accounts. 32. The Marshal,

his Officers and Servants, and the Prifoners, to keep these Orders, under the Penalty artl

aritie

Sped.

If any

y the

ining

cation

Prod

sand

t Di

and

have

or if

the

out of

o. H

pend

next

may

ame;

II al

ther.

t for

the

oner.

aufe

Mos-

riual

ling

shal,

Pri-

the

alty

Penale

Penalty of the utmost Punishment that by Law can be justly inflicted on them.

33. No Clerk, Officer, or Servant be-Gratuity. longing to any Judge of the Court, to take any Gratuity by Reason of any Petition, Complaint, or Application made to any Judge by any of the said Prisoners, pursuant to these Orders. Reg. Cur. Mic. 3 Geo. 2. B. R.

5. All the Orders or Rules hereunder Rules for written, established pursuant to the Stat. the Well-2 Geo. 2 intitled, An Act for the Relief governof Debtors with Respect to the Imprison- the Fleetment of their Persons, to be kept as well Prison. by the Warden and his Officers, and Servants, as by all the Prisoners. And this Rule with the Rules aforesaid to be fixed up in the Hall of the Prison, for the Use and Inspection of the Prisoners. I. The Warden or Deputy, to appoint Servants. lo many of the Houshold-Servants, as to either of them shall seem good, to open and thut the two outer Gates at such Hours as the Gates of Ludgate and Newgate, and the faid Persons to carry Halbert, Bills, or other Weapons, as shall cem good unto the Warden or Deputy. 2. The Warden or Deputy to take Or- Arms. der, that no Person carry any Weapon further than the Porter's Lodge, unless icensed to keep the Gate. 3. The Watch.

5 5 5

er

は田田は

al

e

.

eP V

if

ar

ons that endeavour to escape, or are guily of other great Misdemeanor. (And as he feer being informed that such a Room was pard rovided, for a further Regulation ordered, ga hat,) 8. The Warden do keep the Cha-Chapel. el in Repair, and take Care that Divine ervice be performed, according to the risoners to attend, and not be ablent 9. And no Marriages, ithout reasonable Cause. haplain of the Fleet, or any Clergyman, eing a Prisoner within the Walls or eles, to prefume to marry any Person ithout License, and the Warden and fficers to use their utmost Diligence to event fuch Marriages. 10. The War-Stocks. en to cause the Stocks to keep up, for e Punishment of such Prisoners as blasneme, swear, or behave themselves dis-derly. 11. No Prisoner to take Pos-Chambers. ssion of any Chamber, but with Connt of the Warden or Deputy, or pull wn any Partition, or make any mateal Alteration, without the Consent of e Warden or Deputy, but the Dilpoof the Rooms to be in the Warden or eputy, yet so as neither of them turn y out of Possession without Cause, and Cre isoners on Discharge to deliver to the arden, his Deputy or Chamberlain, e Key of his Chamber, and all the

rt L fthe

h in

n for апу

fhal

e at the

e, or

then o the

fined

ent

n the Day-

Day-

ened

and

rde

e a

Sum-

o at-

Oc.

ouse

bezi

etali

The

Per-

fons

enan Parte III Pani

ŧ

é

lo

o o e

0

ñr

D

F

1

m

th

Warden's Furniture therein 121217

art

out

, 1

-Re

Inve

Effe

5, 3

ifon

in a

Cha

n fh

ne P

WI

is I

nd D

der

hall Var

amp

to,

ny

of a

of h

Peri

be d

Perl

Tal

Table of Gifts, expressing the Purposes which given to be fairly writ, and ig up in the Hall, and to take Care t no Prifoner be deprived of his Share the Charities, or bear any Office which Charities: y entitle him to the Receipt or Difpoon thereof. 16. Every Prifoner who i make Oath before one of the Judges the Court from whence the Process ed upon which he is taken or charged, before a Commissioner impowered by Court, that he is not worth 3 ! cannot sublist without the Charities onging to the Prisoners of the Fleet. I immediately be admitted to all res, Dividends, and Profits ariling n fuch Charities. 17. Two Rooms Infirmary; ked g and to up the Chapel-Stairs, be kept as an Infirmary for the loners on the Common Side, who fall of fuch Difeafes as require their being oved, and no Prifoner shall be oblig'd e in the fame Bed with a diseased fon. 18. The Warden shall keep the Repairs. n and free from Noisomness as poffi-19. When any Prisoner dies within Death. Prison, the Warden Mall forthwith Notice thereof to the Coroner, that may inquire how he came by his th; and the Warden shall detain the F 2 Bo-

h

8

ha

Q

be

he

ef

aale

fe

ny

e lic

R9

he

lu

be

ab eq

6 Wa

he

Civ 91

07

mp

Body no longer than the Coroner's la quest have made their Inquisition, which shall be done with all convenient Speed and immediately after the dead Bod shall be delivered to the Prisoner's Friend or Relations, if they delire it, without Fee or Reward. 20. The Warden m to fue out any Habeas Corpus to remove any Prisoner from the Firet to the King Bench Prison. 21. The Warden he

keep a Book in which Commitments he

be entred (verbatim) within 14 Days

Habeas V Corpus.

Commitment-Book.

ter Prisoner committed. 22. The Wa den another Book of the Names of ever Prisoner, at whose Suit, and the Tim when brought to the Fleet, and the Cou or Judge whereby committed. 23. En ry Tipstaff, to whom any Prisoner si be delivered at the Judge's Chambe shall keep a Book containing the Na of fuch Priloner, the Time when tall into Custody, to be signed by so Judge's Clerk, who is to keep anoth Book to be figned by the Tipstaff.

Tipftaff's Book.

on Book.

Declarati- The Warden shall keep a Book of Declarations delivered to the Turnke containing the Names of the Parties, the Cause of Action, and the Time who delivered. 25. The Warden shall ke a Book of Discharges, specifying h made, whether by the Plaintiffs, by

Book of Discharges.

ts the

lys a

Wa ever

Tin

Cou

En

r fla

nber

Nan

tak

for

roth

of

rnke

es, t

I ka

g ho

by 8

r's la effedeas, or otherwife; which Entry shall while s made within 5 Days after every Dif-speed parge. 26. The Warden shall keep a Book of Bod ook of every Habeas Corpus upon which Habeas rien be Prisoner shall not be committed, or Corpus. ithm he Custody altered, with the Return of en no sich Habeas Corpus. 27. All the Books Books emore efore mentioned, except the Tipstaff's, where hall be kept in the publick Office of the kept. he lerk of the Papers; and all Persons may fort to them and take Copies. 28. No Fees. lerk, Officer, or Servant, belonging to ny Judge of this Court, shall take any ee for any Petition, Complaint, or Aplication made by any Prisoner, founded pon these Rules, or concerning any dif-government in the Fleet. 29. Last-29. Last- Treatthe Warden and his Officers to treat ment. ne Prisoners with all Tenderness and lumanity, and the Prisoners to behave bemselves towards the Warden with that abmission and Regard which the Law equires. Reg. Cur. Hill. 3 Geo. 2.

6. A Table of Fees to be taken by the Fees. Warden of the Fleet for Commitments, r Coming into Gaol or Chamber-Rent here, or Discharge from thence in any Civil Action, fettled and established the 9th of Jan. 3 Geo. 2. pursuant to an Act or the Relief of Debtors in respect to the

imprisonment of their Persons.

Every

0

he

he

r

9

R

R

C

13

mitment.

On Com- Every Prisoner charged with one of more Actions (who at his own Defin shall go on the Master's Side) to pay the Warden for Commitment, 1 1. 6 s. 81

Every Prifoner charged with one more Actions (who shall go on the Con mon Side) not being intitled to partale of the Poor's Box, 13 s. 4d. Priloner on Commitment upon a Sur-

Every Prisoner intitled to partaked the Poor's Box, ol. os. od.

Discharge. Every Prisoner to pay for his Dil Charge, at a Judge's Charlers, agrada

Every Prisoner on the Master's Side Chamber- who at his own Defire shall have a Be to himself, to pay for Chamber-Room Rent. Use of Bed and Bedding, and Sheets to the Warden, per Week, 25.06 do VI

U Vie of Chamber, Bed, and Bedding of Single Bedding of Bedding Bedding Bedding of Beddi and Sheets, each to pay the Warden, per Rent to be taken of any & Col , AssW

If the Prisoner finds his own Bed, Bed ding and Sheets; (which the Warden is not to hinder him of) to the Warden, per Week, 1 s. 3 d.

Parti Chap. VIII. THE CHOIL Cafes. 103 one of Two Priloners in one Bedy finding and no Delin Helf own Bedje Bedding pand Sheets, and Half-pay the hen each of them per Week, and an Half-

one of Prisoner not being intitled to partake On Common Side) not being ininding of the Poor's Box, 135. 4d.

Prisoner on Commitment upon a Suraked ender at the Judge's Chambers, to pay o the Tipstaff, 6s. 8 d. xoll e 1009 adi

arda M

OOD, ets to

ding

> per

en is

den,

WO

Di Prisoner on Commitment on Habeas Corpus, at a Judge's Chambers, to the Every Prisoner on the Matter's Side

Be On Commitment in Court, to the Tipto himlest, to pay for Cigober Rills Use of Bed and Bedding, and Sheets to the order of read residence.

Use of Chamber, Bed, and Bedding, or Sheets, or upon Commitment, or Dis-Sheets, or upon Commitment, or Difcharge of any Prisoner intitled to partake of the Poor's Box, nor any Chamber-Rent to be taken of any Prisoner on the If the Prisoner find his own Bed, Bed.

ding and Sheets, (which the Warden) nabraW ant or (logmid rabnid Ch AP.

C

fh

W

Ti

ot

it

m V

d D

0

ti

15 d

a

Ė

r

1

Weit, Bill, XI W. RrAnH 20d if any She-

aft or Officer take any Obligation in other form bling of their Offices. be void; and he finall take no

By whom 1. WHEN a Sheriff, Coroner, &. Bail must has arrested any Person by be taken. Mesne Process, he is not only authorised to take Bail for the Defendant's Appearance at the Return of the Writ, but he is also obliged to do it, otherwise an Action on the Case may be brought a. gainst him, For

2. The Stat. 23 Hen. 6. c. 10. enacts, that Sheriffs, Under-Sheriffs, &t. fhall let out of Prison all Persons in their Cuftody by Force of any Writ, Bill or Warrant, in any personal Action, or by Cause of Indictment of Trespals, upon reasonable Surety of Perfons having fufficient within the Counties, to keep their Days (Persons in Ward by Redemption, Execution, Capias ntlagatum or Excommunication, Surety of the Peace, and all Perfons committed by special Commandment of any Justices excepted). And no Sheriff, or his Officers, shall take any Obligation for any Cause aforesaid, or by Colour of his Office, and upon Condition written, that the faid Prifoners

in Civil Cafes. Chap. XI.

shall appear at the Day contained in the Writ, Bill, or Warrant; and if any Sheriff or Officer take any Obligation in other Form by Colour of their Offices, it shall be void; and he shall take no more for the Making of fuch Obligation, Warrant, or Precept, than 4 d. Offenders against this Act shall forfeit treble Damages to the Party grieved, and 401. one Moiery to the King, and the other to him that will fue.

3. Yet notwithstanding the Sheriff, &c. is obliged to take Bail, if the Plaintiff does not like the Securities, and does not accept of an Affignment of the Bail-Bond, the Plaintiff may call on the She-

riff for a Return of the Writ.

4. And the Sheriff is obliged to return a Cepi Corpus, otherwise the Court on Motion will amerce him. I Vent. 86.

1 Salk. 99. 1 Mod. 33. 5. And if the Sheriff returns Cepi Corpus, and does not bring in the Body, he shall only be amerced, and is not liable to an Attachment as in Case he does not return the Writ, because he is obliged to bail the Defendant; and therefore if he is mistaken in his Sureties, he is not to fuffer in his Liberty, but the Returning of the Writ is in his Power, tho the Bringing his Body, which he was oblig'd

, 80. y by rifed ear-

art L

100

17 11

t he an t a.

icts, Mall Cu-

Varaufe on-

ient ays xe-

niernd-

nd iny Or

oners hall

eale Of Arrefts

.X Part 1 to let to Bail, may not bel Cro. Eliz.852. Nov 39. 10 Bac. Abr. 20000 off to bas

6. But the Sheriff is not to be amerced If the Plantiff has taken an Affignment of the Bail-Bond; for by accepting of the Bond, the Plaintiff waives the Be nefit of amercing the Sheniff, and he may fue the fureties in his own Name as Al fignee of the Sheriff 6 Mod. 122 1 Salk. 99. 7. If any Person shall be arrested by Process out of the Courts at West minster

at the Suit of a common Petfon, and the Sheriff or Officer takes Bail for the De fendant's Appearance, the Sheriff, East the Request and Colls of the Plaintiffer his Attorney, shall affign to the Plaintif the Bail-Bond, by indorfing the fame and attesting it under his Hand and Sed in the Presence of two Witnesses with out Stamp, provided the Affignment & stampt before the Action brought there in. And if the Security be for feited, the Plaintiff after Affignment may bring an Action thereupon in his own Name, and the Court may by Rule give fuch Relief to the Plaintiff and Defendant uin the original Action, and to the Bail, upon the Security as is agreeable to Justice; and fuch Rules of Court shall be in Nature of a Defeasance to such Bail-Bond.

Stat. 4.83 5 Anna, c.16.

. 8. The

C

52

ani

of

Ju Ex

of C

fp

th

C T

0

6

3

u

t

11

t

2 1

t

1

t

9 E Chap. IX. ain Civil Cafes.

art I

2.852

and

erced,

ment

ng d

may

S AL

k. 99.

ed by

infer

d the

De

30.121

iffor

ntif

ame

Seal

rith-

t be

erc

the

an

and

dief

the

Don

ce;

Va-

nd.

'he

8. The Judges of the King's Bench and of the Common Pleas, or any two of them respectively, whereof the Chief Juffice to be one; and the Barons of the Exchequer, or any two of them, whereof the Chief Baron to be one, may, by Commissions under the Seals of the rebedive Courts, impower Persons, other than Attornies and Solicitors, in all the Counties of England and Wales, and Town of Berwick, to take Recognifance of Bails in Actions depending in the faid Courts, in Manner as the faid Juftices and Barons have used to take the same; which Recognifiance shall be transmitted to some of the Justices or Barons; who, apon Affidavir of the due Taking, shall receive the same, upon Payment of usuall Fees; which Recognifiance shall be of like Effect, as if it were taken de bene effe before any of the faid Justices or Barons, for taking of which Recognisances the Persons impowered shall receive 2's. And any Judge of Affize may take fuch Recognisance, which shall be received withour Oath, upon Payment of usual Pees. And all who shall personate others before any Commissioners, &c. empowered to take Bail, shall be adjudged Pelons. Stat. 4 & 5 Will. & M.

9. In

O

2

h

2

n

t

(

2

2

Mace.

Serjeant at ... 9. In an Action of Trespass for Batte. ry, Wounding and Imprisonment, the Defendant as to the Wounding pleads Not guilty; and as to the Battery and Imprisonment justifies, because, being 1 Serjeant of the Mace in London, by Cufrom there, upon a Plaint of Debt entered in any of the Counters against a Person, he may arrest him against whom such Plaint is entred, and carry him to Prifon, until he find Bail, and justifies by Rea. fon of a Plaint entered, &c. The Plain. tiff replies, that after the Arrest he tendred unto him fufficient Bail, to wit, 7. S. and 7. D. and not with standing he detained him in Prison, &c. And of this, Et. The Defendant takes Issue, that he did not tender him Bail; and it was found against him for both Iffues, and eatire Damages given. And it was moved in Arrest of Judgment, that having justified the Arrest and Imprisonment, the Tender of Bail is not material; for be is not the Party who ought to accept of Bail, but the Judge in Court; therefore the Iffue as to this Point is frivolous: And altho' Germain for the Plaintiff objected, that because he refused to take Bail, he was a Trespasser ab initio, as he who enters into a Tavern and takes a Cup away, or where Tenant at Will pulls Chap. IX. in Cibil Cafeg.

art I.

Batte.

the

bleads

y and

ing a

Cu-

tered

rfon,

fuch

ifon,

Rea.

lain-

he

wit,

this,

W25

and

mo-

ving ent,

for

cept

ous:

ob-

ake

he

5 1

Vill

ulls

pulls down the House: Yet all the Court conceived, that when he justifies the Arreft and Imprisonment, althor he might have accepted Bail (which they all agreed he could not) and refused, that doth not make the Arrest and Imprisonment tortious, to have Trefpass; but he might ppon the Matter have had an Action upon the Cafe for detaining him in Prifon, after Bail tendred, then when Damages are given as well for the Battery and Imprisonment, as for the Wounding, the Plaintiff ought not to recover; whereupon it was adjudged for the Defendant, Trin. 6 Car. 2. B. R. Salmon v. Percivall. detained him in Prifon, Bc. 691:196.

To. And in a Bill of Debt upon Stat. 23 H. 6. Plaintiff declared, that whereas Anthony Wolley 27 Eliz. had fued in the Court of Nottingham, before the Defendant, then Mayor, and 7. S. and 7. D. Sheriffs there, according to the Cuftom of the faid Town, a Plaint of Trespass on the Case against A. the Plaintiff, upon which a Capias was awarded to O. B. Serjeant and Officer of the faid Court, to take the faid Plaint ff, and have his Body before them at the next Court, to answer, &c. And that afterwards O. B. arrested him, and committed him to the Prison of Nottingham, under the Custody of

Part

C

u

th

th

th

u

t

tl

ti

f

15

b

I

t

of the Mayor, and that he being in Prifon offered to the faid Mayor Sureties to appear, which he refused, and kept him in Prison until, &c. Defendant pleads Nil debet, and it was found against him And now moved in Arrest of Judgment that the Action does not lie against the Mayor, for the Sureties were not to be offered unto him, but to the Serjeant; for the Mayor was Judge to award the Process and cannot be an Officer to him. felf to take Bail. Alfo the Warrant is that he shall take his Body, and keep him 'till the next Court, viz first of Septemi. and fo'till that Day is come he is in the Custody of the Serjeant, in whatsoever Prison he is committed. Also the Sure ty offered is not according to the Statute; for it is, that he shall appear ad respondendum, whereas it is only for his Appearance, and not for his Answers Sell non allocatur; for it was held clearly, that the Plaintiff is to recover, for the Serieant is but the inferior Officer; and although the Mayor is Judge in some Respects, yet he may be an Officer for keeping the Gaol; and here he is not only the Judge but the Sheriff alfo, and the Plaintiff being in Prison under him, it is proper to offer Sureties to him; and fo is the common Course in London, upon

Chap.IX. in Civil Cales.

art I

Pri-

him

eads

ent,

the

be

nt;

im-

is,

nim

the

ver

re

te;

lp.

Sed ly,

he

nd

me

for

ot

nd

m,

nd

772

on

upon the Plaint before the Sheriffs, and a Precept to the Serieants to arrest one, the Sureties shall be found and offered to the Sheriffs 9 Hen. 6. 19. And when the Party is brought to the Gaol he is under the Mayor's Cultody, and not the Serieant's. And they held clearly, that the Surety offered was according to the Statute, and commanded Judgment to be entred accordingly, but it was flayed 'till the next Day ; and then Walmefley Serjeant faid, that the Action is not well brought, for the Stat. 18 Ela c. 5. is, that no Action hall be brought but by Information or Original Action, and not otherwise, and this is by Bill of Debt. of Coke, This is the proper Original Action in this Court, and so within the Stat. 2 R.3017. 27 H. 6. 5. Alfo the Stat. of 18 Eliz. is to redress Disordets in common Informers, but here he that fueth is the Party grieved. But the Court held it will be hard to maintain this Action to be fued here, for the Statute is in the Negative, that it shall not be fued otherwise, which doth not refer to any Person And in Rafter Term after it was fadjudged for the Defendant, and it cannot be helped by Stat. 18 Eliz. of Jeofaile; for this is not Matter of Form, but Substance, by misconceiving the

Ch

gin

cer

he for

Ba

mo

100

th

A

to

no

is

ot

B

ar

th

ce

n

th

9

in

n

T

Ó

T

N

0 ir

the Action. Mic. 29 & 30 Eliz. B. R. G. briel Widow v. Peter Clerke. Cro. Eliz

Where fpecial or common Bail required.

11. After Judgment, the Plaintiff ha ving afcertained his Right and proved his Demand, the Defendant must pay the Condemnation-Money; for which Purpose a Writ of Execution issues, to which no Bail can be taken. See before,

Chap. I.

12. In all Cases of Removal of Causes, be it Habeas Corpus, Privilege, or Certierari out of inferior Courts, special Bail is required, the' the Sum for which the Defendant was fued be under 10 1.; fo that the Plaintiff may not be in a worle Condition than he was in the Court below; and the Reason hereof is, that those inferior Jurisdictions being confined, they cannot follow the Debt out of their own Junisdiction; and therefore it is requifite that they should be Bail who live within their Precincts.

13. But if the Cause appears to be vexatious, or fuch as requires no Bail, as an Action against an Executor, they would discharge the Defendant upon common

Bail. 1 Salk 101.

il. 1 Salk 101. upon the Bail-Bond, he cannot refuse the same Persons to be Bail to the Or-

ginal

ginal Action; tut if the Plaintiff proceed against the Sheriff by Americaments, he is not compellable to accept those Perfons that are Sureties to the Sheriff to be Bail to his Action: So if a Cause be removed by Habeas Corpus out of the Marfolled or any other inferior Court, and the Bail there offer to be Bail to the Action here, the Plaintiff is compellable to take them, because he might, but did not except against them below. But it is otherwise where a Cause comes hither out of London; for the Sufficiency of the Bail there is at the Peril of the Clerk, and he is responsible to the Plaintiff; so that the Plaintiff had not Liberty of excepting against them; and the Clerk is not responsible if they be deficient in this Court, though he was in London. Per Hole C. J. Mic. 11 W. 3. B. R. 1 Salk. 97:10 100

ry. If a Cause is removed out of an inferior Court by Habeas Corpus, and new Bail found, and after in the same Term it is remanded by Procedendo, the old Bail shall stand; for when a Cause is remanded, the same Term in which it was removed, no Record is made thereof; but it is otherwise where remanded in another Term. Cro. Fac. 363. Moor

836.

art. L

Eliz

ff ha

coved

pay

which

s, to

cfore,

ufes,

rtio-

Bail

the

; fo

orfe

be-

that

onfi-

re it

who

be

, 25

uld

non

fue

use

or -

of . No Perfors to be Bull to the

C

V

J

C

B

E

n

fi

ti

if

ſ

t

b

a

1

te

n

a

a

h

t

d

6

a

33

Who may 16. No Attorney of the Common not be Bail. Pleas, nor any Person practifing as such, shall be Bail in any Suit depending in the said Court; nor no Sheriff's Officer, Bailiff or other Person concerned in the Execution of Process, shall be permitted to be Bail in any Action in the said Court. Per Reg. Cur. C. B. Mic. 6 Geo. 2.

Of putting in Bail.

Defendant is arrested in London or Middlefex, and shall give a Bond for his Appearance, he hath Leave for four Days after the Return of the Writ to put in special Bail, and where he is arrested in any other County, he hath 6 Days after the Return. Per Reg. Cur. Mic. 8 Anna. These Days are reckoned exclusive of the Appearance-Day.

Notice of it.

18. And every Attorney who puts in special Bail before a Judge, de bene esse, on a Cepi Corpus, shall forthwith give Notice thereof to the Plaintiff's Attorney. Per Reg. Cur. Mic. 16 Car. 2. B. R.

19. And the Defendant's Attorney shall give Notice to the Plaintiff's Attorney of the taking Bail before Commissioners in the Country, within four Days after the Taking thereof. Per Reg. Cur. Mic. 13 Geo. 1. C. B.

20. If the Bail be taken before a Commissioner in the Country, an Affida-20. If rt I.

mon

uch.

gin

cer,

the

mit-

faid

0. 2.

the

Mid-

Ap.

ays

t in

d in

fter

ma.

the

s in

Je,

ey.

ney

or-

Mi-

ays

ar.

la-If vit thereof must be made either before a Assidavit Judge of the Court to whom such Bail of taking shall be transmitted, or before some Pensis. Some authorized to take Assidavits in that Court. Per Reg. Cur. Trin. 4 W. & M. B. R. The same in C. B. Per Reg. Cur. Easter 5 W. & M.

ners within the Distance of 40 Miles from London and Westminster, shall be Transmittransmitted to one of the Judges, with-

if above the Distance of 40 Miles, it shall be transmitted within 15 Days after the Taking thereof, unless all the Judges

be in their Circuits, and then as soon as any one of them is returned to his

Chambers. Per Reg. Cur. Trin. 4 W. &

M. King's Benchon A viovo ba

22. But in the Common Pleas, if taken before any Commissioner within 40 Miles from London and Westeninster, it must be transmitted within ten Days after the Taking of it; and if taken above forty Miles within 20 Days, unless the Judges be in their Circuits, and then as soon as any of them return to London. Per Reg. Cur. Pas. 5 W. & M. & Hil. 6 Geo. 1.

23. If the Plaintiff thinks fit to except Exception against the Bail put in before a Judge, to Bail.

he

ting Bail.

co

ăf

in

th

C

th

ty

fi

ti

n

t

I

1

1

he must do it within 20 Days after Notice given of its being put in, or elfe the Exception is void. Per Reg. Cur. Mic. 16 Car. 2. & Mic. 8 Annæ, B. R.

24. And if taken before a Commissioner, Bail may be excepted against within 20 Days after it is transmitted, and Notice given of the Taking thereof. Per Reg. Triv. 4 W. & M. King's Bonch.

25. The like in the Common Pleas.

Per Reg. Paf. 5 W. & M. Dosoo o

Of Perfec- 26. And in every Action where special Bail is put in, and excepted against, and Notice of Exception is given in Writing to the Defendant's Attorney, the Defendant shall procure his Bail to justify, if the Notice be given in Term-Time, in four Days after Notice, or shall add other Bail, who shall justify within the faid four Days, but if fuch Exception be taken and Notice thereof given in the Vacation, the Ball put in, or other additional Bail, shall justify upon the first Day of the Subsequent Term. Per Reg. Cur. Eafter 5 Geo. 2. B. R. 10 . dagord

27. And in C. B. If special Bail be excepted against, the Defendant shall perfect it within four Days after Exception, or the Plaintiff may proceed on the Bail-Bond. Per Reg. Trin. 3 & 4 Geo. 2.

28. Attornies who put in Bail by Re- Of filing cognisance before a Judge, if the Plain. Bail Piece, iff accepts it, to file the said Bail within 20 Days after such Acception, under the Penalty of 40 s. Per Reg. Trin. 13 Car. 2. B.R.

before) it shall be forthwith filed with the proper Officer, or otherwise it shall be as no Bail; and the Plaintiff is at Liberty to proceed on the Bail-Bond, as if no such Bail was ever put in; and the Defendant in Case he be admissible to plead to the original Action, shall not be admitted so to do, unless he first pay to the Plaintiff the full Costs of Suit on the Bail-Bond; and plead as of the Time when Bail should have been duly entred. Per Reg. Hil. 6 G. 1. & Mic. 6 G. 2. C. B.

30. Where the Plaintiff declares for or For how recovers a greater Sum than that which much the is expressed in the Process, the Bail shall ble. not be discharged, but be liable for so much as is sworn to and indorsed on the Process, or for any lesser Sum, which the Plaintiff shall recover. Reg. Easter 5 Geo. 2. K. B.

Ball in this Court for any Defendants in dering De any Action what sever, be impleaded by fendants in Dif-Action of Debt upon their Recognifiance, charge of such Bail.

and Per

rt L

No-

the

. 16

Mio-

ith-

eas.

in ey,

to m-

pin p-

en

rst g.

xr-

n,

1-

t-

Ch

fuc

an H

be of

fha

dr

re

Pi

dy

K

di

in

hi

be

of

or

D

28

th

CE

fuch Person or Persons shall have Leave to surrender such Desendant into the Custody of the Marshal of this Court in Discharge of his Bail, by the Space of 8 Days next after the Return of the Latitat or other Process against such Bail. And upon Notice thereof given to the Plaintist or his Attorney, all further Proceedings against such Bail shall stay. Per Reg. Trin. 1 Anna, B. R.

32. And when the Bail is impleaded on a Scire facias, they may bring in the Body of the Defendant at any Time before the Return of the Alias scire facias, and surrender him in their Discharge, for till then the Bail has not forseited their Recognisance.

33. And where any Defendant is furrendred in Discharge of his Bail, the Defendant's Attorney must forthwith give Notice of it to the Plaintiff's Attorney, and make Affidavit thereof, before Bail-Piece shall be filed, or the Bail discharged, and in Default thereof such Surrender is void. Per Reg. Trin. 1 Annæ, B. R.

34. And where any Person shall surrender himself in Court or before one of the Judges in Discharge of his Bail, the Reddiait se shall be left with the Secondary, or Clerk of the Judge before whom such Chap. IX. in Cinil Cafes.

rt I.

eave

the

t in

of 8

ati-

Bail.

the ro-

Per

led

the

be-

as,

ze,

ed

1

he

th

r10

re

iil

h

10

A I

f

e

1

fuch Person was surrendred, to be affiled; and a Copy or Note thereof under the Hand of such Judge or Secondary shall be delivered to the Marshal at the Time of Commitment, and such Copy or Note shall be made by the Person so surrendred, or his Attorney. Per Reg. Trin. 3 Anne, B. R.

35. And when the Defendant has furrendred himself, a Certificate from the Prison, that the Defendant is in Custody, must be taken to the Master of the King's Bench Office, who will thereupon discharge the Bail-Piece; and till that

is done, the Bail are liable.

in Mic. 1654, the Principal surrendring himself at any Time after Bail pur in, and before or upon the Day of Appearance of the Scire sacias returned Scire secie, or of the second Scire sacias returned Nibil, or in Case there shall be an Action of Debt brought upon the Recognisance against the Bail; then if the Principal shall surrender himself upon or before the Process returned, no surther Proceedings to be against the Bail.

render himself in Court or before one of the Judges in Discharge of his Bail, the Render of thall be lest with the Secondary, or Clerk of the Judge before whom such

1

(

0

P

nS

ake

isfie

nay

LCCC

CHAP. X

Of being discharged out of Prison.

I. IF any Prisoner charged in Exe. cution for any Sum not exceed. ding 100 Pounds in any Prison, shall be minded to deliver up to his Creditors all his Effects, it shall be lawful for such Prisoner to exhibit a Petition to any of the Courts of Law from whence the Process issued, certifying the Cause of his Imprisonment, and an Account of his Estate, with the Dates of the Securities wherein any Part of it confifts, and the Deeds or Notes relating thereto, and the Names of the Witnesses; and upon such Petition, the Court, by Order or Rule, is to cause the Prisoner to be brought up, and the Creditors at whose Suit he stands charged to be fummoned; and upon the Day of fuch Appearance, if any of the Creditors neglect to appear, upon an Affidavit of the Service of fuch Rule the Court shall in a fummary Way examine the Matter of the Petition, and shall tender to the Prisoner an Oath to the Effect following, (viz.) "I A. B. " do folemnly fwear, in the Presence of " Almighty God, that the Account by ce me

Chap. X. In Civil Cases.

me delivered into this honourable Court, in my l'etition to this Court, doth contain a true and full Account of all my real and personal Estate, Debts, Credits and Effects, whatfoever, which I, or any in Trust for me, have, or at the Time of my Petition had, or am, or was, in any Respect intitled to, in Possession, Remainder or Reversion (except the wearing Apparel and Bedding for me or my Family or the Tools or Instruments of my Trade or Calling, not exceeding Ten Pounds in Value in the Whole;) and that I have not, at any Time fince my Imprisonment, or before, directly or indirectly, fold, leafed, affigned, or otherwise disposed of, or made over in Trust for myself, or otherwise, other than as mentioned in fuch Account, any Part of any Lands, Estate, Goods, Stock, Money, Debts, or other real or personal Estate, whereby to have or expect any Benefit or Profit to myfelf, or to defraud any of my Creditors to whom I am indebted. So help me God." If the Prisoner ake the Oath, and the Creditors be faissed with the Truth thereof, the Court may order the Effects contained in such count, or fo much as may be fufficient

Exe.

rt I.

em #

on.

l be s all

y of the

f his ities the

the luch ule,

up, ands

the an

ule xaand

to B.

e of

me

Part 1

1 6 1

1

n f

to fatisfy the Debts and the Fees due to the Keeper of the Prison, to be, by thore Indorsement on the Back of the Perition figned by the Prisoner, affigned to the Creditors, or one or more of them in Trust for the rest; and by fuch Al fignment the Estate and Property of the Lands, Goods, Debts and Effects fo al figned shall be vested, and the Prisong fhall be discharged out of Custody by Order of Court, without Fee; and the Persons to whom the Effects shall be affigued, paying the Fees to the Gaole, shall divide the Effects in Proportion w their Debts; but if the Persons, at whole Suit the Prisoner was charged in Execution, shall defire Time to inform themfelves, the Court hall remand the Prifoner, and direct him and the Person diffatisfied to appear at another Day within the first Week of the Term next following; and if at fuch fecond Day the Creditor makes Default, or if he be unable to discover any Effects of the Pilfoner omirted in his Petition, or to they any Probability of his having been for fworn, the Court shall cause the Prisoner to be discharged, unless such Creditor infift on his being detained, and agree by Writing to pay the Prisoner 2 s. 4d. pa Week, to be paid the first Day of every Week

Chap. X. In Civil Cales.

art]

by a f the

them

of the

foner

y by

and

all be

ni to

vhole

ecu-

hem-

Pririons Day

next

the un-

fhew

for-

oner

litor

e by

pa

very

eek,

Week, to long as he shall continue in Prison at his Suit; and on Failure of Payment, the Prisoner shall on Application to the Court be discharged by Order; and in Case the Prisoner resuse to take the Oath, or shall be detected of Pallity therein, he shall be remanded. The Person of the Debtor so discharged fiall never after be arrested for the fame Debt; bur the Judgment hall remain in Force, and Execution may be taken out against his Lands and Goods; his Wearing Apparel, Bedding for himfelf and Family, and necessary Tools for his Trade excepted. If any Person, who shall take fuch Oath, shall upon Indictment for Perjury be convicted by Con-fession or Verdict, he shall suffer all the Pans of wilful Perjury, and shall be liaable to be taken on any Process de novo, and shall never after have the Benefit of this Act. If the Effects affigned shall not extend to fatisfy the whole Debts due to the Persons at whose Suit he was charged, and the Fees, there shall be an Abatement in Proportion, and the Gaoler shall come in as a Creditor for his Fees. Every Sheriff, Baffiff, or other Officer, offending against this Act (over and above such Ponishments as he shall be Hable to by the Laws now in Force) shall forfeit to

Part I.

lisd)

to the Party grieved 50 l. to be recovered with treble Costs. Stat. 2 Geo. 2. c. 22

2. Before any Priloner (except luch who are in Prisons in London, Westminster and Southwark,) shall petition any of the Courts in Weltminster-Hall, from whence the Process iffued, he than fend Notice to the Creditors, that he intends to perition the Court; and allo a Copy of the Account of his Estate, which he intends to deliver into Court; the said Notice to be left with the Creditors, or some of them, or the Attorney or Agent employed in such Cause. Upon such Perition the Court is required to make a Rule, to cau'e the Prisoner to be brought at an Expence not exceeding 12 d a Mile (to be paid out of the Effects of the Prisoner; and if the Prisoner have not sufficient Effects, then to be paid by the Treasurer of the County) to the next Assizes, if within England; and if within Wales or Chester, then the Prisoner shall be brought to the next Great Seffons for the County; and the Creditors, at whose Suit fuch Prisoner shall stand charged, shall be summoned to appear by Rule of the Court from whence the Pro-cels issued, to be served thirty Days before such Assizes or Great Sessions. The Judges of Affize or Great Seffions are to Chap. X. in Civit Cafes.

appoint a Time for hearing the Petition, during the Affizes or Great Selfions; and on Appearance of the Creditors, or in Default thereof, on Affidavit of their being served, the Judges shall in a funtmary Way examine fuch Petition, upon which Examination the Judges hall tender to such Prisoner the Oath in the Act 2 Geo. 2. cap. 22. and the Judges of Af-sizes or Great Sessions shall give such Relief and Directions, as the Court out of which the Process iffued might have done; and a Record of such Judginent shall be made up, and returned under the Hand of the Judge before whom it shall be made, to the Court from whence the Brocels is used. The Judges of the Great Sellions in Wales and Chefter that have the lame Power for Relief of Debtors who shall be imprisoned within their Precincle as the Courts in Westminster-Hall.
It any Person shalf be arrested by Virtue of any Process or Warrant, and shall refule to be carried to some fare Dwelling-House of his own Appointment, so as such Dwelling-House he in a City or Market-Town, then within three Miles from the Place where the Arrest shall be made, and to as such be not the House of the Person arrested, provided it be within the same County and Liberty, it fhall

uch

red

the fice

eri-

nds

to of

meti-

e a

ent

the

the

ext th-

ner

ffi-

ors,

by ro-

behe

to

ap-

Ċl

th

In

w

di

C

Ju

tie

A

D

al

fi

P

fi

i

a

shall be lawful for the Officer to carry the Person fo refusing to Gaol, by Vir tue of fuch Process , Stat. 3, Geo. 2, 6,27 No Person charged in Execution shall be allowed to petition upon the faid Acts of Parliament, unless such Petition be exhibited before the End of the Term next after fuch Person shall be charged in Execution The faid Acts shall not real late to any Perfon who shall be taken by Capitas for running Goods, or for receiving fuch Goods, knowing them to be run; but it shall be lawful for any Officer to fecure fuch Person, as if the said Ads had never been made. Where by the faid Acts an Oath is required, the folemn Affirmation of a Quaker shall be taken in Lieu thereof; and every Person convicted of wilful and false Affirming, shall fuffer the Penalties of wilful and corrupt Perjury. Stat 8 Geo. 2. cap. 24.

For Want 3. In the King's Bench, if any Defender of Proceed dant be committed into the Custody of ling in due the Marshal, or shall be charged in his Time.

Suis!

Custody, or shall be arrested or commitred by Process of that Court into the Custody of any Sheriff, or other Officer, at the Suit of any Plaintiff, and shall remain in Custody two Terms, and the Plaintiff does not declare against him within that Time; such Desendant after

the

Chap. X. in Civil Chies.

rt I.

Vir.

37

be

s of

hj.

ext

ren

by

ei,

be

er

as

id

f.

in

0-

11

0

50

5

the End of the fecond Term after fuch Imprisamment Cinelulive of the Derm in which the Writ is returnable) fulft bet diffharged out of Prifon, upon filing Common Bail, figned by one of the Judges of the Court without giving Norice to the Plaintiff or his Accorney. And of the Plaintiff declares against fuch Defendant, and does not proceed woofrie al or Judgment within three Terms after fuch Declaration is delivered; or if the Plaintiff hall obtain Judgment against fuch Defendant, and does not charge him in Execution within two Terms after Judgment obtained, fuch Defendant thall have Leave to file Common Bail, or have a Supersted by one of the Judges of the faid Court, if Caufe be nor thewn to the contrary by the Plaintiffor his Attorney, on Notice given to either of them by the Defendant; and Oath thereof to be made if the Plaintiff does not appear to thew Caule as aforefaid. Per Reg. Car. Trin. 2 Geo. 178 14 3th

And in the Common Pleas, if the Defendant be committed to Prifon by Process of that Court, or Habeas Corpus, the Prifoner entring his Appearance with the Prothonocary in Case of a Plaint or an Attachment of Privilege; or with the Pilazer in Case of other Process, and giving

G 4

Rule

Of

e n

Rule to declare, the Plaintiff not declaring before the End of the next Term after the Commitment, the Defendant may be discharged by Supersedeas at the End of the next Term, and the Plaintiff has Liberty to declare upon that Appearance the next Term after that, at the furthest. Reg. Cur. Mic. 1654, & Hill. 14

8 15 Car. 2.

3. And if any Defendant thall render himfelf, or be rendred to the Fleet Prifon in Difcharge of his Buil, at the Suit of any Plaintiff, where no further Proceedings by Declaration has been had against fuch Defendant before fuch Render, unles the Plaintiff shall declare a. gainst fuch Defendant within two Terms after such Render; and where any Declaration hath been delivered against fuch Person so rendring himself, or being rendred, or judgment has been had against him before flich Render, unless the Plaintiff shall proceed to Judgment ppon fuch Declaration delivered within three Terms after fuch Render (the Defendant, having appeared) and charge fuch Defendant in Execution within (wo Tertis alter fucht Judgment obtained, fuch Detendant may be discharged out of Custo. dy by Superfedeas to be allowed by oue of the Judges of the Court, if Caule be not

Chap, X. in Cibil Cafes

rt L

ecla-

erm

the

ntiff

ear-

.14

der

ri-

uit

10-

nad

en-

1.

ms

e-

ch.

n-

oft

he

on

ee

pt a

).

C

t

not shewn to the contrary by the Flaintiff of his Attorney; upon Notice given to either of them by the Defendant's Attorney or Agent, and Oath made of such Notice. Ter Reg. Easter 8 Geo. t.

6. And if any Plaintiff thall declare against any Defendant in the Custody of the Warden of the Fleet Prison, or any Sheriff or other Officer, and shall nut proceed to Judgment within three Terms after Declaration delivered, inclusive of the Term in which the Declaration shall be delivered, the Defendant having appeared, or if any Plaintiff having obtained Judgment in any Action against any Defendant being a Prisoner, as aforefaid, and shall not charge such Defendant in Execution upon the Judgment so obtained within two Terms next after fuch Judgment, including the Term in which Judgment shall be signed, then fuch Defendant may be discharged out of Custody by Supersedeas, to be allowed by one of the Judges of the Court, if Cause shall not be shewn by the Plaintiff or his Attorney, why fuch Plaintiff had not proceeded to Judgment and Execution as aforelaid upon Notice to either of them given by the Defendants Attorney or Agent, and Oath made of fuch Notice given. Per Reg. Ecd. Term.

C

7. And in all Cases where a Prisoner in the Fleet, or other Gaol or Prison, is discharged, or ordered to be discharged by the Common Pleas Court, or any Judge thereof, by Supersedeas, for Want of Prosecution, and such Prisoner be asterwards arrested, or detained in Custody by Action of Debt, brought upon a Judgment obtained in the Cause wherein such Prisoner was so discharged; a common Appearance shall be accepted for the Desendant in such Action. Per Reg. Cur. Hil. 8 Geo. 2. C. B.

8. If a Defindant be legally delivered from an Arrest upon any Process, he shall not be arrested again at the same Time, by Virtue of another Process at the Suit of the same Plaintiff. The Attorney or Plaintiff offending, the Attorney to be expelled, and both to be purnished as the Court shall think sit. Per

Reg. Cur. Mic. 15 Car. 2. B. R.

The End of the First Park

th, and is punishable by it High's Symb.

2. An Offence necessarily supposes a who may wilful. Disobedience of the Law, and be guilty announced to those who are eight the turcapable of understanding or consider turcapable of understanding or consider the turcapable.

Chap. L. in Criminal Cafes.

rt L

oner

n, is

rged any

ant e affto-

n a ere-; 4

for Reg.

red he

me

at At-

or-UL

Der

1 P

And in all Cases where a Prisoner in the Pases, or other Gaul or Prilon, in discharged, or ordered to be discharged by the ChmorTeles Cauris or any Judge thereof, by Superfeduce, for Want of Profecution, and Such Prifoner be afterwards arrested, or detained in Custoby Action of Debt, brought upon a Semint of Britanger was to difference of the Priloner was to difference of common Appearance shall be accepted for the Defendant in the Action. Per Reg. Eriminal Cales. from an Arrest upon any Process, he

Time, by Vivie of another Process at

What a Crime or an Offence is, and who may be guilty of it.

Crime or Offence is an Act com- Crime \$. mirred against a Law, or o- what. mirred where the Law requires it, and is punishable by it. West's Symb. Tit. Indictments, 6.2.

2. An Offence necessarily supposes a Who may wilful Disobedience of the Law, and be guilty cannot be imputed to those who are eil of it. ther uncapable of understanding or con-

forming

ealnd in farrells . Part II.

30

forming themselves to it; therefore some

3. First For Want of Reasons to dil. tinguish heewist Good and Livil, as h. fants under the Age of Diferetion. But if it appear, that the Infant under the Age of Discretion could diftinguish be. tween Good and Evil, as if one of o or to Years old kill another, and hide the Body or make dixcufes or hide him. felf, he may be convicted and condemned, and forfeit, &r. as much as if he were of full Age; but in fuch Cafes the Judges will respite Execution, in Order to obtain a Pardon il Ideots, Lunarick, Sc. or a Person Non compes mentis, becoming to before Conviction, must not be arraigned; and if after Conviction, he must not be executed.or ton ai , and

A But a dangerous Madman may be kept in Prison till he recover his Senies; and if it be dubious whether a Criminal who appears to be a Lunatick, be really to or not, that must be tried by an inquest of Office, to be returned by the Sheriff of the County where the Court sits; and if they find that he seigns him tell mad, and continues to resule to an inver, he is to be dealt with as one who kends mute.

Chap. I. im Eriminal Cafes.

II.

ome

01 dif-

In-

But

rhe

te.

10:0

the im.

emhe

the

der

cks, be-

not

on,

be

es; nal

Hy

lnthe

urt

m)

17bo

oil

nd

moga And if any one incites a Madman to commit Murder or any other Crime, he is deemed a principal Offender, and is as liable to be punified as if he had done it himlelf. Vet if an Infant or one Non compos mentis committs a Trespass againft the Perfon or Poffeffion of another, themay be compelled in a Civil Action to give Satisfaction for the Daniage; and thole who commit Offences when they are drunks or in a Paffion, are not to Le excused, for their Acts are voluntary and

owing to their own Folly.

6. And Secondly, The Want of Liberthe Perfors being under the Power of another, is sometimes an Excuse. As a Wife, who in respect of the Power and Authority which her Husband has over her, is not to be punished for a bare Their in Company with her Husband, or Rept in Prilon till he rechotreso Stated

in you Nor is the deemed accessary to a Felong for receiving her Husband who has been guilty of its as her Husband hall be for receiving nered or and to hope

108. But if the either voluntarily or by the Command of her Hasband commit a Theft, or be guilty of Treafon, Murder, of Robbery, In Company with, or Coettion of her Husband, the is panishable.

BhA .7

- 9. And inall Offences not Capital, a Wife may be put to Answer with her Husband, or alone without him, the they both joined in committing the Offence.
- when he has committed a Crime, tho he acts by the Command or Coercion of his Master; for a Master has no such Power over him. Neither is a Son by the Command or Coercion of the Father or Mother.
- Intention; nor is an evil Intention punishable equally with the Fuer, except in Treason.
- fon, and is at Liberty, his Endeavour to commit a Felony, as to rob, See is punishable; the not to that Degree as if the Felony and Robbery, So had been actually committed. For in such Cases the Will shall not be taken for the Deed.
- commit the Offence are punishable, but cure, that command, persuade, advise, prothose aber or censent to the Committing of an Offence, for conceas it after it is done, are esteemed to offend.

"King"

1.3

a

11,

ie

d

10

is

13

10

10

vil

in.

a-

to

h-

ic.

11-

ne'

ly

uL

of

e,

/15

R

9. And inall Offences not Capital, a Wife may 'H pg ArdHAD's with

The different Kinds of Crimes, for which Offenders may be arrested.

LL Crimes or Offences are either Capital, for which the Offender may lafe his Life; or Not Capital, for which the Offender may forfeit his Lands and Goods, or for which he may be fined, or be corporally punished, or be both fined and corporally punished, &c. but must not lase his Laife.

2. Capital Offences are High Treason,

Petit Treason, and Felony.

BIFITE, HIGH TREASON is an High Offence against the Security of the King Treason. and Kingdom, and by the Stat. 25 Ed. 3. King, Stay . c. 2. may be committed, at 1. By Queen, compassing or imagining the Death of the Son, King, Queen, or of their eldeft Son and Daughter. Hein 3021 By violating the King's Companion (i.e. Carnally-knowing the King's Wife), or the King's eldest Daughter unmarried, or the Wife of the King's eldeft Son and Heir. 3. By levying War against the King in his Realm. 4. By adhe- Rebelling, ring to the King's Enemies in his Realm, giving them Aid or Comfort in the Realm on elsewhere. 5. By counterfeiting the Seal, King's

De Arrells Part. II: 136 King's Great Seal, Privy Seal, or his Money. 6. By bringing falle Money in-Money. to this Realm, counterfeit to the Money of England, knowing it to be falle, and merchandizing or making Payment with 7. By flaying the Chancellor, Treait. Chancelfurer, or the King's Justices of the either. lor and Bench, Justices in Eyre, or Justices of Assize, or other Justices assigned to hear Judges, and determine, being in their Flaces doing their Offices. Money. 4. And forging or counterfeiting any Foreign Coin, current by the King's Proclamation, is High Treaton. Per

Stat. 1 Mar. Seff. 2. c. 6. 5. And to bring into this Realm Money counterfeited according to the Similitude of Foreign Coin current here, to the Intent to merchandize with it, is High Treason. Per Stat. 1 8 2 P. 8 M. C. II.

6. And to wash, clip, round, or file (Per Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 11.) and to impair, diminish, falsify, scale or lighten for Lucre or Gain, the Money of this Realm, or of other Realms made current by Proclamation, is deemed an Offence in Tresfon. Per Stat. 18 Eliz. c. L.

7. And to make or mend, or buy, fell, or have in his Possession any Mould or Press for Coining, or convey such Instru-

ments

S

P

0 t

a 7

f

t

t h

1

15

8

A

fi

t

W

T

d

0

a

tl

0

Chap. II. in Criminal Cafes.

137

ments out of the King's Mint, or Mark upon the Edges of Coin, or colour or gild any Coin relembling the current Coin of this Kingdom, is High Treason.

Stat. 8 8 9 W. 3. c. 26.

H:

his

in-

ey

nd

ith

24-

ier. of ar

0-

ny

er

0-

i-

to

is

8

le

r,

1n,

)-

14

111 1,

10

1-

ts

8. And if any Person by Writing or Pope, Pe-Preaching, or by any Speech, open Deed pish Priests or Act, advitedly maintain the Jurisdic-pifts. a Pramunire for the first Offence, and High Treason for the second: And if any Perfon who hath a Charge, Cure or Office in the Church, or an Office or Ministry in the Ecclesiastical Court, or shall say or hear private Mass, &c. resuse a second Tender of the Cathe of Supremacy, &c. is guilty of High Treason. Stat. 5 El. c. 1.

9. And to put in Ure any Pope's Buil, &c. for absolving the Subjects from their. Allegiance, and willingly to receive any fuch Absolution, &c. or to obtain from the See of Rome any Bull or Writing whatfoever, and put it in Ure, is High

Treaton.

reason. Stat. 13 Eliz. c. 2. 10. And to absolve Subjects from Obedience, and reconcile them to Obedience of Rome, is Treason in the Reconciler and Reconciled. Stat. 23 Eliz. c. 1.

11. And if any Ecclefiaftick born in the King's Dominions, that is ordained or professed by Popish Authority, shall

re-

inchts.

C

th

a

M

an

ry

lp

in

ho

an

ra

de

of

to

Sa

Sil

bu

Ce

20

Vie

we

Fell

tot ney

n/

by

remain in the King's Dominions, or come from beyond Sea, and not fubmir to fome Bishop, or Justice of Peace within 3 Days, and take the Oaths, he is guilty of High And if any Subject not being Treason. an Ecclefiastick, does not return from a Popith Seminary within 6 Months after a Proclamation in London, and Submit, Eg within 2 Days, he is guilty of High Treason whenever he otherwise returns. Stating Elizate 2.12 to lie A. supen Delin

Protestant

12. If any Person endeavour advised-Succession. ly or directly to hinder any Person who shall be next in Succession to the Crown for the Time being, according to the Limitation in the Patt 2 11 6 It. Seff 2. c. 2, & 12 W. 3. c. 2. is guilty of High Treason. Stat. Y & 2 Anna, c. 17.

13. To have Correspondence or keep Intelligence with the Pretender, or knowingly with any Person employed by him, or to pay Money to his Ufe, is High Treason. Stat. 4 An. 6. 8. 8-6 An. c. 7.

Soldiers.

14. If any Subject of Great Britain lift himself, or procure any Subject to lift himfelf, with an Intent to go beyond Sea, to ferve any Foreign Prince, State, &c. as a Soldier, without Licence, it is High Treason. Stat. 12 Anna, c. 11.

Petit Trea-15. Secondly, PETIT TREASON fon. is, where one out of Malice takes away.

the

chap. II. in Criminal Cases.

the Life of a Sulject, to whom he owes a special Obedience; as

16 If a Servant kills his Master, his Mistress or Master's Wife, or procures another to do it.

II.

ne

me

ys.

gh

ng

a

ra

gh

ns,

1 11

d

10

vn

ne V

gh

ep

W-

m,

gh.

1

ift

nd

te,

VOI

N

ay.

17. Or if a Wife kills her Husband.

18. And Thirdly, FELONT is ever Publick ry Capital Grime committed with an evil Felonies.

in the Cheque-Roll of the King's Household, under the Sate of a Lord, to make any Confederacy, Compassings, Conspiracy and Imagination with any Person, to destroy or murder the King, or any Lord of this Realm, or any other Person sworn to the King's Council. Stat. 3 H. 7. c. 14.

20. It is Felony to blanch Copper for Sile, or to mix blanched Copper with Silver, or knowingly or fraudulently to Money. buy, or fell, or offer to Sale Blanched Copper alone, or mixt with Silver; or knowingly and fraudulently to buy its Denomination shall be manifelly worse; or to receive or buy any counterfest mill'd Money, or mill'd Money unlawfully diminished and not cut in Pieces, at a lower Rate than the same by its Denomination shall import, or was coined

ferre a Foreign Prince or State without taking the Oaths of Allegiance before Departure, is Felony: And if any Gentleman or Person of Higher Degree, or any Person who hath born any Office in Camp or Army, shall go out of the Realm to serve such Foreign Princes or States, without being bound with and Sureties not to be reconciled to the Sureties not to be reconciled to the Sureties not to be reconciled to the Sureties and not to enter into any Conspiracy against the King, is guilty of Felony. State 3 fac. 4. 6. 4.

lony. Stat 3 fac. 1. 6. A. 1 2 grid and 23. And Soldiers, or Mariners wandering without a Tellimonial op idle Persons which wander as Soldiers and Mariners, Shall suffer as Felons. Stat 39

Eliza o 17. 10 mills beald flired?

And if a Soldier raile a Mutiny,
or refuse to obey his superior Officer, or
risk any Officer in executing his Office,
or draw, or offer to draw, or strike, or
lift up any Weapon against his superior
Officer, it is Felony, Stat. 5 Geo. 6.00H

-liw s

Ch

ôr

nat

pre

for

the

Ti

01

or

Po

of

lo

34

W)

Ja

W

co

th

th

af

1

S

1

K

H

a

F

Chap. II. in Criminal Cafes. 141. If a Person having the Charge King Arer Custody of the King's Armour, Ord mour, &c. nance, Munition, &c. or of any Victuals provided for Soldiers, Mariners, &c. hall of Eucre wilfully imbezile the famento me bas the Value of 20 Shillings (tho ac feveral Times) it is Felony. Stat. 31 Eliz. 6. 4. 26. Willingly to retain, relieve, aid, Popili or maintain any Jefuit, Seminary or ortier Priells. Popith Prieft, Be. being at Liberty or out of Hold, knowing him to be fuch, is Felong without the Benefit of the Clergy. any Perfon who bath sor nand 72 16th And by the Stat. 35 El. c. 2. if fuch a Popilh Reculant, as is mentioned in the This Statute, does mot depart the Realm within the limited Time, if he does not conform himself within three Months, as the Act requires, or if he returns without the King's Licence, he is a Pelon without Clergy. Stat. 35 Eliz. c. 2. 28. For 12 or more Persons riotoully Riots. affembled together, Cheing required by I Justice of the Peace, Sheriff, Under-Sheriff, Head-Officer of any Ciry or Town corporate, where fuch Affembly hall be, by Proclamation made in the Kings Name immediately to differfe themfelves,) and afterwards unlawfully and rioroully continuing together for an Hour after fuch Proclamation, or after a wil-5. If

11.

8.9

mail ap.

out

. 8

nT

L to

tuout

fore

ien-

100

e in

the

BTOT

1.wd

Set on-

Fe

the

wan-

idle

and

t 39

She

tiny,

ים פר

ffice,

e, or

erior

Hon

af

ar

in

III of

F

la ci ti

SI

is

M

m

le

fo

th

ot

OF

VO

U

de

A

CE

th

a wilful Hindrance from making the faid Proclamation, is Felony without Clergy. And fo it is if any Persons unlawfully, riotously and tumultuously, and with Force demolish or pull down, or begin to demolish or pull down any Church or Chapel, or Building for Religious Worship, certified and registred according to Stat. i W. & M. c. 18. or any Dwelling-House, Barn, Stable, or other Outhouse. Stat. i Geo. 1. c. 5.

Breach of Prison, Escape, and Rescous. 29. For Breach of Prison, none shall have Judgment of Life and Member, except the Causes for which he was taken and imprisoned require such Judgment, if he had been convicted. Stat. 1 Ed. 2.

30. Prisons within that Statute are the Stocks, the Custody of any that lawfully arrests, or the House of a Constable that lawfully arrests, or other Prison, where detained; but if a Gaoler voluntarily permits him to escape, it is Felony in the Gaoler and not in the Prisoner, and if a Gaoler is negligent, it is Felony in the Prisoner, and a Misdemeanor in the Gaoler. A Hindrance to arrest one for Felony is a Misdemeanor only; but if the Party is arrested and then rescued, if arrested for Felony, the Rescuer is a Feion; if for Treason a Traytor, if for Trespass sineable.

affembled for Running Goods, and of Goods. armed; and two in Number passing within 5 Miles from the Sea-Coast, or a navigable River, with Horse, &c. with more than 6 Pounds of Tea, or 5 Gallons of Brandy, not having a Permit, or other Foreign Goods, of above 30 l. Value, landed without due Entry and Payment of Duty, or resist the Officers in executing their Office, is guilty of Felony. Stat. 9 G. 2. C. 17.

32. Murder committed upon One's felf Private is called Felo de se; and Murder of ano-Felonies. ther is, when a Man of sound Mind and Murder. Memory, and of Age of Discretion, unlawfully kills any Person, by prepensed Malice, either express or implied, so as the Party wounded or hurt dies of the Wound or Hurt within a Year and

a Day.

H.

faid

gy.

lly,

Ith

1 to

10

or-

to

ng-

rie.

iall

ex-

ten

nt,

2.

the

ol-

ble

on,

-חב

ny

er,

ny

the

Fe-

the

ar-

m;

ass

er-

other without Malice in the prefent Heat flaughter.
on a sudden Quarrel, upon a just Provocation, or in the Commission of a voluntary and unlawful Act, without any
deliberate Intention of doing Mischief.
And is not punishable as Murder; except

34. Where one thrusts or stabs another, not having then a Weapon drawn,

or

pri

the

No

the

ing

His

fou

the

3

upo

an who

ful acti

dict

or tobey

to b

whe

ant

hat

or F

hos

Gao

fear

Riot

n O

awfi

or then striking first, so that he dies thereof within 6 Months after, although it were not Malice or Forethought; in these Cases he shall not have the Benefit of Clergy. But this does not extend to charge any Person with Thrusting or Stabbing, when it is done only Se defendended by Missortune, or in keeping the Peace, or in chastising a Child, or Servent, with no Intent or Purpose to commit Manslaughter. Stat: 1 Fac. 1. c. 8.

first stricken, or That bath not then any Weapon drawn, in the Statute are construed to be the Stroke given by the Party slain, at any Time of the Quarrel, and not to any Stroke just before the Thrust or Stab; and so then shall be construed to a Weapon drawn at any

Time during the Quarrel.

Chancemedley. 36. Chancemedley is, where a Man is doing a lawful Act without Intent of Hurt to another, and the Death of some Person doth by Chance ensue. Man-slanghter is called Chancemedley, but then it signifies the Killing a Man upon a sudden Brawl or Contention by Chance; but Chancemedley in common Speech is, where Death happens, when one is doing a lawful Act, and without an ill Intent. The Offender forseits his Goods, but is pardoned of Course.

I.

es

h

in

fit

to

10

724

he

YH

m-

en

1//7

m-

1r-

el.

he

be

ny

1

is!

of

ne

111-

nen

ud-

cei

is,

do-

In-

ods,

37.

37. Excusable Homicide is Se defenden- Excusable do, or when one hath no other Means of Homicides preserving his own Life, than by killing the Person who reduced him to such a Necessity.

38. If one is indicted or appealed for the Death of another who was attempting to murder him, or rob him on the Highway, or in his House (and it be so sound by Verdict) he shall be acquitted

thereof. Stat. 24 Hen. 8. c. 5.

39. Justifiable Homicide must be also Justifiable upon a Necessity, as in Criminal Cases by Homicide. an Officer, in Pursuance of a Judgment; when a Sheriff or Bailiff, having a lawful Warrant, arrests a Person that has actually committed a Felony, or is indicted of Felony, tho' no Felony done, or the Party is innocent, and he will not bbey; or when he will not fuffer himself o be arrested, but defends himself; or when one either with or without Warant pursues a Felon upon Hue and Cry hat flies for it, or one that is indicted or Felony only; or if a Prisoner assaults hose that conduct him to Gaol, or his Gaoler, whilft he is endeavouring to scape; or if those who are ingaged in a Riot, or Forcible Entry or Detainer, stand n Opposition to a Justice's Command or awful Warrant; or if any are doing Tref-H

Ch

4

a Vi

iny

rav

pp

Wil

Tak

ers

re

xte

nan

Bon

Eliz

4

ies

W

her

4. r V

he l

ear

eat

he i

ving

ot e

ner

tua

he .

II.

46

M

Trespass in a Forest, Chase, Park, orin any inclosed Ground where Deer are kept, and will not render themselves to the Keepers, but fly or defend themfelves; in thefe Cafes a Killing may be justified. And in Civil Cafes a Sheriff, & it is faid, may kill one that refifts at Arrest; but not one that flies from the Execution of a Civil Process; so he may kill one that refifts being retaken on an Escape; but no private Person has this Authority in Civil Cases as he has in Criminal; neither has a Sheriff, but upon an absolute Necessity, for if he might be taken without killing him it is esteemed Murder.

40. Also justifiable Homicide may bein Defence of one's Person, or House, or Goods, as by a Woman attempted to be ravished; by one attempted to be mun dered, or robbed, &c. In these Cases upon the special Matter found, the Party is difmiffed.

Private Felonics.

Buggery.

41. Buggery or Sodomy is Felony with out Clergy, in both Agent and Patient, unless the Patient is within the Age of Discretion.

Rape.

42. Rape is the Carnal Knowledge of a Woman by Force against her Will, and is Felony. Also Aiders and Abettors are Felons.

43. For-

43. Forcible Marriage or Defilement of Forcible a Woman of Estate is Felony. For, if Marriage any Person shall take away any Woman or Defilement away and Woman or Defilement. In the state of the Ancestor, against her will, and marry or defile her, the sakers, Procurers, Abettors and Receivers of the Woman, knowing the same, are Felons, provided that this does not extend to any Person taking any Woman claiming her only as his Ward, or Bond-Woman. Stat. 3 H. 7. c. 2. & 39 Eliz c. 9.

44. Polygamy is where a Man mar-Polygamy. ies two or more Wives together, or Woman two or more Husbands toge-

her.

H

or in

are s to

em-

80

the may

an an

this

Cri-

n ag

t be

med

oe ia

00

o be

nun

afen

arty

ith

ent

e of

re of

and

s are

For-

45. To marry, the former Husband or Wife being alive, is Felony, unless the Former has been beyond Sea for seven lears; or has been absent for seven lears in any of the King's Dominions, the One not knowing the Other to be ving within that Time; but this does not extend to Persons divorced, or former Marriage declared void by the Spitual Court, nor Marriage made within the Age of Consent. Stat. 1 Jac. 1.

46. Maybem is a Hurt in any Part of Mayhem.
Man's Body, whereby he is rendred

H 2 the

fr

in

23

P

lu

T

H

L

fo

hi

be

W

to

of

0

Fe

C.

D

lin

bc

an

an

H

lor

fy

Va

of

an

Ch

the less able to fight in defending him. felf, or annoying his Enemy.

lice forethought, and by lying in Wais shall cut or disable the Tongue, put out the Eye, or slit the Nose, cut off the Nose or Lip, or cut off or disable any Limbor Member of any Subject, with Intention to main or disfigure him, such Persons, their Counsellors, Aiders and Abettors are Felons without Clergy. Stat. 23 Car. 2. c. t.

Simple Larceny.

A8. Simple Larceny is either Grand of Petit. 1. Grand Larceny is a Felonious and Fraudulent Taking and Carryings way, by Man or Woman, the meer perfonal Goods of another, above the Value of 12 d not from the Person, or by Night in the House of the Owner, and is Death. 2. Petit or Petty Larceny is when the Goods Alolea do not exceed the Value of 12 de Punishment is Whipping.

Mixt Lar- 49. Mixt Larceny is either a Taking ceny. from the Person of a Man, or from his

House. Larceny from the Person.

50 Robbery is a Felonious and Violent Assault upon the Person of another, taking from him Goods or Money, to an Value, and putting him in Fear, and Felony without Clergy. And Larcen from

Chap. II. in Crininal Cafes.

t.II,

im.

Ma-

ait

Qut

the

any

with

and

Stat.

d or

юш

g. 1.

per-

alue by

and

y is

eed

biy.

cing

his

lent

ta-

TOD

from the Person, which does not put him in Fear, is either without his Knowledge, as by Picking the Pocket or Cutting the Purse, and stealing from thence to the Value of 12d. Or with his Knowledge, as hy Taking off his Hat or Wig, &c. from his Head, and running away with it. 2.

Larcent from a House, as to to any Person in his Dwelling House, the Owner, his Wife, or Servants, or other Persons being there, and put in Fear, is Felony without Clergy. Stat. 23 H. 8. c. 1. And to take Goods seloniously, to the Value of 5 l. out of any Dwelling-House or Out-House, the one Person is there, is Felony without Clergy. Stat. 39 Eliz.

Day or Night, Goods out of a Dwelling-House, the Owner or other Person being there, and put in Fear; or to rob any Dwelling-House in the Day-Time, any Person being therein; or be accessify thereto; or break any Dwelling-House, Shop or Ware-House thereto belonging, in the Day-Time, and seloniously take away any Money or Goods to the Value of 5 s. shall not have the Benefit of the Clergy. And taking away with an Intent to steal, imbezit or purloin any Chattel, Bedding or Furniture, which by

H 3 Agree-

House-

Burning.

Char

358

with

Ret

eith

whe

5

full

7. 7.

Ste

Shi

ftro

12

27

ing

fec

W

the

gy

Ba

E

B

1

6

Agreement he is to use, or shall be let to him to use in Lodgings, is Larceny and Felony. Stat. 3 & 4 Will. & Mar.

fteal Goods, to the Value of 5 s. or more, out of a Shop, Ware-House, Coach-House, or Stable, the fuch Shop, &c. be not broke open, or the any Perfon be or be not in such Shop, &c. or to aid in committing such Offence, lose the Benefit of the Clergy. Stat. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 23. And by 12 Ann. c. 7. The like where the Sum is above 40 s.

53. And knowingly to receive or buy Stolen Goods, or harbour Felons, is Fe-

lony. Stat. 5 Ann. c. 31.

Piracy. 54. Piracy is a Felony against the Goods of a Subject, by a Depredation or Robbing at Sea.

Burglary. 55. Burglary is where a Person in the Night breaketh and entereth into the Mansion-Housa of another, with an Intent to commit Felony there, whether the felonious Intent be executed or not.

House- 56. House-Breaking is where the Of-Breaking. fence is committed by Day.

> 157. Arson or House-Burning is the malitious and voluntary Burning the House of another by Day or Night, and is Felony without Clergy.

58. To

t II.

e let

Mar.

y to

or ule,

op,

Per-

r to

ofes

11

The

buy

Fe-

the

ion

the

he

In-

rer

t.

)f.

1-

fe

0-

0

withdraw or avoid any Record, Writ, Return, Panel, Process, or Warrant of Attorney in Chancery, Exchequer, or either Bench, or Treasury, by Reason whereof a Judgment is reversed, is Felony. Stat. 8 Hen. 6. c. 12.

59. To kill Cattle in the Night wil- Cattle.

fully, is Felony. Stat. 22 & 23 Car. 2. e. 7. See the late Stat. relating to Sheep-Stealing.

60. For any Person belonging to a Ships.]
Ship, to destroy it, or procure it to be destroyed, is Felony. Stat. 1 Ann. c. 9, &
12 Ann. Sess. 2. c. 18.

of. Bankrupts not conforming accord-Bankrupts.

fects, are Felons without Clergy.

Wills in Writing, after Conviction for the first Offence, is Felony without Cler-

gy. Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 14.

Bank of England, or Bank-Bill or Note, Exchequer-Bills, Stamps, South-Sea-Bonds, Lottery-Orders, &c.

Note; The Benefit of the Clergy was an Benefit of ancient Privilege of the Church, Clergy.

where one in Orders claimed to be what.

delivered to his Ordinary, to be

H 4 purged

anad in Arrefts. Part II

Ch

Ma

frit

vio

227

Chr

ing

be

mo

Tr

Di

for

10

Ex

by

be

278

im

3.

Sir

R

eld.

or

or

8

W

thi

ba Or

fons that could read were allowed to be Clergymen, because hereto, fore few besides them had Learning. So if the Offender could not read, he was to be hanged. And in all Feionies (except for Robbing Churches) the Offender shall have the Benefit of the Clergy, unless it is expressly taken away by some Statute.

Conjuration and Witch-craft.

64. Crimes Not Capital are, First, relating to Religion. As Conjuration and Witch craft, &c. which formerly was firmly be lieved, and made Felony without Benefit of the Clergy, by the Stat. I fac. I. c. 12. but now it is very justly enacted, That no Profecution shall be against any Person for Witchcraft, Sorcery, Inchantment or Conjugation, or for charging another with such Offence; and if any Person shall pretend to use Witchcraft, Be. or undertake to tell Fortunes, or from Skill in any occult or crafty Science to discover where Goods stolen or Jost may be found I every Offender being convicted, shall be imprisoned for one Year, and once in every Quarter of the faid Year shall stand in the Pillory one Hour in some Market-Town, on the Market-

20.242

Chap. II. in Criminal Cafes. Market-Day, and shall (if the Court fink fir) give Securities for good Behaviour. Per Stat. 9 Geo. 2. c. 5.

t II

Per

Wed eto,

arn-

net And

oing

ave

5.1 me

ing

ch

be

ne.

I.

ed,

ny

nt-

ng

ĎУ

ft,

or

CE

of E

g

Je,

C.

isi

e

.

63. If any Person, having professed the Blasphe-Christian Religion, be convicted of deny- my, &c. ing one of the Perfons in the Trinity to be God, or maintaining that there are more Gods than one, or denying the Truth of the Christian Religion, or the Divine Authority of the Scriptures, he is for the first Offence incapable of any Office, and for the second Offence disabled to fue in any Action, or to be Guardian, Executor, or Administrator, or to take by any Legacy of Deed of Gift, or to bear any Office Civil or Military, or Bewefice Ecclefiaftical for ever, and to be imprifoned three Years. Stat. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 32.

66. To revile the Sacrament of Lord's Sacrament. Supper, is Fine and Imprisonment. Stat. i

Ra. 6. c. 1. 1 Eliz. c. 1.

67. Using the Name of God jestingly, Name of or profanely in a Stage-Play, Interlude, God, &c. or Shew, to forfeit 10%. Stat. 3 Fac. 1. where Goods itelem or fells

868. There shall be no Assembly of People Lord's. whatfoever out of their own Parifles, on Day. the Lord's Day, for any Sports, Bullbaiting Bear-baiting, Interludes or Plays, or other unlawful Pastimes, in their

HS OWIS: own Parishes, on Forfeiture of 3's. 4d. for every Offender. Stat. 1 Car. 1. c. 1.

69. Shoemakers, putting Boots or Shoe to Sale, forfeit 3 s. and 4 d. Stat. 1 Jac. 1. c. 21. And Butchers killing or felling, forfeit 6 s. 8 d.

70. And by 29 Car. 2. c. 7. no Perfons whatfoever, above 14 Years old, shall exercife any worldly Labour, Bufinels, or Works of their ordinary Calling on the Lord's Day (except the Works of No ceffity and Charity, and the Dreffing of Meat in Families, and the Selling of Meat in Victualling-Houses,) but shall exercise themselves in Duries of Pier, Publick and Private. And no Person shall publickly cry or expose to Sale any Goods on this Day (except Milk, which may be fold before 9 in the Morning, and after 4 in the Afternoon,) on Forfeitun of 5 s. Also no Drover, Horse-Courfer, Waggoner, Burcher, or Higler shal travel, or come to their Inn on a Sunday on Forfeiture of 20 s. And no Perfor thall travel with any Boat or Barge, es cept with the Allowance of some Justin of Peace, &c. on Forfeiture of 5 s. in Case of Inability, Ber the Offender be fet in the Stocks two Hours.

71. But by Stat. 11 & 12 W. 3. 89 A. a certain Number of Watermen, Hack

ney-

Ch

ney

lou

of

die

he

Fo

thi

an

an

m

an W

SIR

ev no

St

an

B

fe

6

1

P

3

ap

.

roi

Chapill. in Criminal Cafes.

ney-Coach-Men, and Chair-Men are allowed to ply on Similars within the Bills

irt []

di for

3 20 Shoe

Fac.1.

Hing,

rions

Thall

inefs.

g 00

Ne.

ng of

19 0

fhall

iety,

rion

any

hid

and

tun

our-

fhal

das

rfoo

ex-

fice

And

r 10

An.

ck-

ey-

59. Shoemakers, patring Kyilaro Malo 72. If a Servant, Labourer, common Sol- Curfing dier, or common Seaman curfes or Iwears, and Swearhe forfeits i s. And every other Person 25. ing. For fecond Offence, double; and for the third, treble, to be levied by Diftress; and if no Distress, to be set in the Stocks an Hour for one Offence, two Hours for more than one, if above 16 Years old; and if younger, to be whipt. Stat. 68 7 W. 3. C. 11.

73. Forfeiture for being drunk is 5 s. for Drunkenevery Offence; and if the Offender is ness. not able to pay, he is to be fet in the

Stocks & Hours. Stat. 4 746. 1. 6. 5.

74. Forkeeping a Bawdy House, is Fine Bawdry 1 and Imprisonment; and those that resort to them may be bound for their good Behaviour

75. Open Lewdness, as exposing One's felf naked, is Fine and Imprisonment,

Edel

76. Herefy is punishable by Excommu- Herefy.

nication and Imprisonment.

A 77. Clergymen not using the Common Liturgy. Prayer Book, or derogating it, forfeit a Year's Profit of their Livings, and be imaprisoned 6 Months; and others that derogate it, forfeit 100 Marks for the first Of-

His Engre II. Barrend Cafeg 77456 offence many for the federal anandin ovthe third alk their Goods and Chaul and be imprisoned during their Ilife 78. Every Person above 16 Yearsolds go to Church every Sunday and Holy. Day, on Forfeiture of as 1 for even Month. 23 Eliz. c. 1. in verseral. 83. Theft-Bote is where the Owner Thefte. again, or other Amends, nottingia han Misprision 80 Misprision is a Naglect, Overfighton Contempt As for One to conceal Tredon or Felony commissed by another, and in a large Seafes it is fuch heinon Offences which are committed under the Degree of Pelopylin a si viore 16 81. A Pramunire is an Offence wherein Premuni-Oge shall be out of the King's Protection 20. and forfeit his Lands, Goods and Chatels, Ede and may be incurred by purchafing or purfying Bulls, &c, from Rom, Ede, which relate to the King, or to bring or receive them Appealing to Rom from the King's Courts, defending the pretended Jurisdiction of the Pope; bringing or receiving Croffes, Beads, and other Superstitious Things pretended to be hallowed by the Pope a contributing to the Maintenance of the Pope's Supre macy ; refuling to take the Oaths of Alnaigely without Clergy.

C

de

Ibra

lai

af

oly

TOV

in

kn

ag

ah

m

En

IEE

in

This

án

Q

m

pr

ani

im

sh

Ge in:

G

lo

Iń

iei

Cháp. II. in Artinifiat Cafes.

degiance and Supremacy; affirming that both or bither Houses of Parliament flave ia Legislatige Power without the King; affirming that the Pretender has any Rights of the Crown, Ed. 213vd . 87 go to Church every Sunday and Holy

13 82 Thirdly, against the Commonwealth in general.

IIG

for

tels

afe

25

do

oly.

VETY

M

CEN

rt or

TC:

ner:

TOR

che

eby

ion bật.

out-

יאוני

ring

onte the

pe;

and

20

nû

100 AL

nes

83. Theft-Bote is where the Owner Theftknows of the Felong, and takes his Goods Bote. again, or other Amends, not to profecute the Perfon, to the Intent that the Thief may eleape, and the Publishment is Time and Imprisonment. But taking the Goods again that were Rolen, without favouring the Thieffus no Offence! 1990

84. Perjury is a wilful and false Swear-Perjury. in a Matter material to the Point in Question, when the Oath is lawfolly administred; and is punishable by Fine, Tinprilonment, Billory, Belirug or annalist misjo And foris Subornation, or procuting One cortake a falle Oath. 1186 Forgery is a fraudulent making or Forgery.

altering (to the Prejudice of another,) a Court Roll, WW, Charter, Deed, of Writingopland the Offender is to pay double Colts and Damages, and be fer in Pillory, lose one of his Ears, and fuffer a Year's Imprisonment; and the second Offence is Felony without Clergy.

.

ì.

·t

-1

1

2

11

2

n

b

h

E

R

C

W

fo

Di

ft

ri.

of

ca

la

be

91

on

pe

O

Tie

Bribery.

87. Bribery is, where One in a Judicial Place takes any Gift or Reward of any Person who hath Bufiness before him, for doinghis Office, or by Colour of his Office, except of the King only, unless it be for Meat or Drink, and that of small Value; orit is the Receiving or Offering an undue Reward to or by any Perion concerned in the Administration of Publick Justice, to act contrary to his Duty. And is punihable by Fine and Imprisonment.

Extortion. 88. Extortion is the Taking by an Offcer by Colour of his Office Money or other valuable Thing of any Person, that is not due, or more than is due, or before it is due; or it is an Oppression by Power or Pretence of Right. And is punishable by Fine and Imprisonment.) and Alina

Barretry. 89. Barretry is a Common Moving, Ex--citing, or Maintaining of Suits or Quarrels either in Courts, or in the Country, by Diffurbance of the Peace, by spreading falfe Rumors and Calumnies to raile Difcord amongst Neighbours, or by taking or keeping the Possession of Land in Controverly by Force, or Subtlety and Deceit, and most commonly by Supprefion of Truth and Right; and is punil able by Fine and Imprisonment, &c.

Maintenance.

90. Maintenance is an unlawful Uphoding of Quarrels against Justice; taking of

keepin

n

cial

ior

fice,

for

ue;

due

red lice,

pu-

Off-

ther

ne:

it is

r or

able

10

Ex-

uar-

ead-

raife

by

ands

and

orel-

nif

shol-

ng of

pio

keeping Possession of Lands, &c. for others; upholding the Plaintist or Desendant in a Cause or Suit depending in a Court, which no way belong to one, either by assisting the Party by Words, Writing, Countenance or Deed.

gr. But if One has an Intereft in the Thing in Dispute, the' only a Contingent, or possible or equitable Interest, he may maintain an Action relating to it; also by Reason of Confanguinity or Affinity, fome Acts of this Kind are justifiable; a Lord may maintain the Action of his Tenant with Money, with respect to the Land holden of him; a Master may go along with his Servant to retain Counfel, and fland by him and affift him, whilft his Cause is tried a Servant may follicit in his Mafter's Caufe, but he may not lay out his Money to affift his Mafter; one Neighbour may go with another to his Counsel; and one may out of Charity give Money to a poor Man to carry on his Caufe. An Attorney may lay out his own Money for his Client, to be repaid, and yet he may not carry on a Caufe for another at his own Expence, on a Promise that he never will expect to be repaid, unless he carries the Cancelling stru na scools restant & remo for kot Organis a rainfil for its raking

92. The

ledgment of a Recognifance to the King

for keeping the Peace.

Peace.

Ch

Off

du Kir

ded

ta.

Pea not Pig

or Bar

whe

f E

9

but

equ

I

Hur

teik

ing

bwa

du

1:

or .

por

one

IC

he I

जी

pon

MO.

98. And

Chap. II. in Criminal Cafes.

11.

Ac-

ite.

in⁰¹

the

ber

08

in-

ce a

ry,

fa.

by

ey,

10

nal

lick

an

in-

ely

ap.

ac

pa-

OW-

ing,

And

on it

officia, where he fees Caufe, or at the Request of a Subject or Person under the king's Protection, and it may be demanded against all Persons that are suspected to break the Peace, or that do break the Peace by Affrays, Battery, Wounding, not Words in the Presence of a Justice, lighting, Quarrelling, Threatning to beat or kill another, or to burn his House, Barresors, Rioters, &c. and in all Cases where there is a present Danger, or Fear of suture Danger.

99. Surety of good Behaviour differs Good Beout little from Surety of the Peace, and is haviour.

equired in a great many Offences.

roo. An Affault is an Attempt to do a Affault.

Burt to One's Person; as by Offering to
tike one, holding up his Fist in a threating Manner, or by presenting a Pistol
owards and near One, tho' no Hurt be
chally done.

Jos. The Offender is liable to an Action or Damages, &c. and to an Indicament pon which he is to be fined, and impringed till the Fine is paid.

to2. A Battery is an Injury done to Battery. be Person of another, in a rude and antry Manner; as by Striking, Pushing, offling, Catching by the Arm, Filliping pon the Nose, Spitting in the Face,

Pul-

Ch

and

rias

01

or i

oy elli

Tin

one

City

See

I

Va

ine

10

hore

iole

not

Vor

y th

ffer

c.

ore

e P

ual

ngs

hed:

II

mo

Pulling off a Button in a rude and info.

103. This is punished the same as Assaults.
104. A Man may justify the Beating of another who first assaults him, in his own Defence; also one who assaults his Wife, Father or Mother, or his Child or Servant; and so on the Contrary the Wife, Father, Mother, Child, or Servant, may justify Beating those that assault those who are so nearly related; Also in the necessary Defence of One's Goods, or Possession of his Estate, &c.

Affray:

more, to the Terror of the King's Subjects; and is punishable by Fine and Imprisonment.

Maiden.

Woman-Child unmarried, within the Ag of 16 Years (tho' it be not against he Will,) without the Consent of her Father or Mother, or of the Person appointed to be Governor or Guardian, by the Father in his Life-Time, or by Will after he Death, he is to be imprisoned 2 Years; and if he has deflour'd or married her against the Will of the Father, if he is living or against the Will of the Mother, having the Custody of such Maiden; if the Father is dead, he is to be imprisoned Years; and if she be above 12 Years of

Chap. II. in Criminal Cafes.

and under 16, and confent to fuch Marriage, the next of Kin of the faid Child, owhom the Inheritance should descend or come after ber Decease, shall from the Time of fuch Affent or Agreement enov all fuch Lands, &c. as fee had in Pofeffion, Reversion, or Remainder, at the Time of the Affent, during ber Life; out this is not to prejudice any Custom oncerning Orphans in London or other City, &c. Stat. 4 & 5 W. & Mar. c. 8. See of forcible Marriage before.)

107. Kidnapping is the Stealing a Man, Kidnap-Woman or Child, and is punishable by ping.

ine, Pillory, &c.

11.

lo.

lte.

gof

nwc

ife

Ser.

ife,

may

note

the

OF

0 0

Sub

Im

13 Of

Age

he

the

du

the

r hi

an

ain

vins

vin

F

d

old

20

108. Forcible Entry is, where one or Forcible hore furnished with unusual Weapons do iolently enter into the House or Land of nother, or do use violent or threatning Vords to the Terror of another, and that Means gain the Possession; the ffender is to be fined and imprisoned. G.

109. Forcible Detainer is, when one or Forcible ore have entred peaceably, and detained Detainer. e Possession with Force, Arms, or an unual Number of People, or with Threatngs to defend it; the Offender to be hed and imprisoned.

110. An unlawful Affembly is, where 3 Unlawful more affemble themselves together, to Assembly.

do

ward in Order to it, but Part withou doing it. (vid. infra.)

112. A Riot is, where three Persons least do an unlawful Act of a private Na ture, with Force; as when they beat Man, hunt in his Park, Chafe or Warren cut or defroy his Corn, Grafs, or other Profit, enter to take Possession of Land

113. For Riots, Routs and unlawli Affemblies the Offenders are punishable by Pine and Imprisonment, Pillory, &

114 Riding or going armed with dange rous and unlawful Weapons, to the Te going arror of the People; Forfeiture of Arm

Fine and Imprisonment.

115. A Libel is a malicious Defamation of any Person expressed either in Prints Writing, Signs or Pictures, to aspen the Reputation of one that is alive,

Riot:

Libel.

mi an) FA

he U

5.5

Ų.

no

üØ

ec Ch

Sta

N 18 3

en en

he be

300 E.

chap. II. in Criminal Cales.

he Memory of one that is dead, and is
unithable by Fine, Imprisonment, Pilory, Co.

116. False and scandalous Tales and News, False Tales

thereby Discord may arise between the or News.

unishable by Fine and Imprisonment.

nongst the People; the Offender to for phesies.
eit 100 Pounds for first Offence, and
uffer a Year's Imprisonment: And for
econd Offence forseit all his Goods and
Chattels, and be imprisoned for Life.

12 A Riot is, whele three tertons

art If.

thom

g any

(vil

redo

Juar.

have

to do

hou

ons a

e Na

eat t

othe

and

wft

hab

E): ange

Ter

rms

atto

perli

, 6

118. Thirdly, Against Publick Trade.

of Contract above the Principal or Thing, Usury. or Contract above the Principal or Thing ent, exacted only in Confideration of the Loan of it, or for the Forbearance of the Demand of it.

120. Persons taking above 5 Pounds per Cent. per Ann. forfest 20 Pounds, with Costs of Suit, and to suffer Half a Year's

imprisonment. Stat. 12 Ann. c. 16.

racting for any Merchandize, Victual, or ling.
any other Thing in the Way, coming by
Land or Water to any Pair or Market,
or coming from beyond Sea to any Port,
or to be fold; or causing the same to

be

3015

Cha

or i

he e

t t

1

Buy

he

noi n t

tr

1

Cari

uf

Cor

Mon

L

y 3

Cov

L

ling

ny

Jak

he

rai

efo

rac

be bought; or a Disswading People by Word, Letter, Message, or otherwise, from bringing such Things to Market, or perswading them to enhance the Price after they are brought thither. Stat. 58 6 Ed. 6. c. 14. (vid. infra.)

Regrating.

ing in a Fair or Market any Grain, Wine Fish, Butter, Cheese, Candles, Tallow, Sheep, Lambs, Calves, Swine, Pigg, Geese, Capons, Hens, Chickens, Pigeons, Conies, or other dead Victual brought to a Fair or Market to be sold, and selling the same again in the same Fair or Market within four Miles. Ibid. (vik infra.)

Ingroffing.

Possession, by buying, contracting or promising (other than by Grant or Lease of Land or Tithes) any Corn growing in the Fields, or other Grain (except Barley and Oats, to make Malt and Oat-Meal in his own House) Butter, Cheese, Fish, or other Victual whatsoever (of the like Necessity and common Use) with Intent to sell them again. Ibid.

groffing, the Offender is to forfeit for the first Offence the Goods bought, or their Value, and be imprisoned two Months;

2

for

thap. II. in Criminal Cafes.

or the second Offence double the Value, and 6 Months Imprisonment; and for the third Offence to forfeit all his Goods, be set in the Pillory, and be imprisoned at the King's Pleasure. Stat. 5 & 6 Ed. 6.

Buying any Thing by a Fishmonger, Buther or Poulterer, Inholder or Victualler not forestalling,) for any Thing concernn their Trades, they retailing the same

t reasonable Prices, &c.

126. Nor a Badger, Lader, Kidder, or Carrier, assigned to that Office by three suffices of the Peace, and delivering the Commodity out of his Hand within one shouth after he buys it.

y 3 Justices, buying and felling Cattle,

BC.

11

30

ket.

Tice

58

ain.

ine,

OW,

ggi,

Pi.

tual

old,

ame

r ot

vid

ne's

pro-

in,

Bar-

Dat-

efe,

(of

with

In-

the

heir

for

128. Nor the Provision made for any fown corporate, Ship, Castle, Fort, &c.

Ling, by his Grant, Commission, &c. to ny Person, for the sole Buying, Selling, saking, Working or Using any Thing, thereby any Person is sought to be retrained of any Freedom that they had efore, or to be hindred of their lawful stade.

130. And

ha

V3

th

92

13

nic

d

d .

·I

3 8

Die

1348

I

ned

a

hin

ird

ety

mu

of fucl

D 4

Bu

y a

nty

of any unlawful Monopoly, is punishable by Fine and Imprisonment, &c.

Deceit and I 3 I. Deceit and Cosinage are all Praction Cosinage. of Defraud, or of endeavouring to defrau another of his known Right, by some artful Device, contrary to common Honesty. The Punishment is Fine, Imprisonment, Pillory, &c.

Destroying Game. For feitures and Punishments, according to
the different Offences, which are too numerous to be particularly mentioned in
this Treatife.

Destroying Corn. Trees, &c. the Offender to be sent to the House of Correction, &c.

Nusances. 134. Fourthly, Against the Health an Ease of the Subjects, or Nusances of different Kinds.

Annoyances in Highways, Bridges, Riven Ale-Houses, Bawdy-Houses, Gaming Houses, Stages for Rope-Dances, Mountebanks, &c. Brewing-Houses, and Meting-Houses for Chandlers, Common Scolds, Eaves-droppers, &c.

up the Light of Another's House, &c.

137.Th

Ule able

ices

and

om

Ho

pri

rent

ng to

nu d in

ruit

s are

vers

aing

oun Md

mor

pin

C.

Th

The Offender may be fued for Daiges, fined, imprisoned, &e. according the different Kinds of Nufances all r. Detect and Comme are all Practice

138. Thefe are the Chief Crimes for nich Offenders may be arrefted, fined, d punished, &c. To enter into every ricular mentioned both in the Common d Statute Law, would be going beyond Defign of this fmall Treatife! Perliagness who shough meaning a maching a

DE DOS DE HOA PROTTE DE MARINES ballamette whalester a

Of Arrests by Sheriffs.

THE Sheriff is not only the proper Officer for executing all Writs Processes in Civil Cases, (as menan ned Part I. Chap. 3. 9. 1.) but he is em a principal Confervator of the Peace, hin the County, and may ex Officio and Process of the Peace, and take ety for it; because as the King's mmission intrusts him with the Custoof the County, he has consequently fuch Commission an implied Power to the Peace within his County.

But this Judicial Authority of the Sheas Confervators of the Peace of the nty is feldom practifed, it being ufuexecuted by Justices of the Peace.

3. The

ha

2. N

e s

ga

3.

lec

af e 1

ort ar

we d a

afti for

ire

bb

dw y f

d pi

em th

ar a

nne

flice affe

his

ders

viou

of

Part 3. The Sheriff alfo may affift the Ju Rices of the Peace of his County charging any Number of Men (called in Poffe Consitatus) to attend him to supre Riots, and fuch as go about to difful the Publick Peace, and record it; an fuch as refuse to affift him when require may be fined and imprisoned.

CHAP. IV.

Of Arrests by Coroners.

I. A Coroner is another principal Confervator of the Peace within the County of which he is a Coroner, a may bind any Person to the Peace, (a cept where it is taken by him as Jud of his own Court for an Affray done en that be not of ed

CHAP. V.

Of Arrests by Command, &c. of J flices of the Peace.

I. A RRESTS by the Command By Parol. A Justices of the Peace are eith by Parol (or Word of Mouth) or Warrant. interior there.

2. At

hap. V. In Celinival Cates.

E

Jo b

pre fin

198

1310

1185

ing bi

md

eith

or

000

2. Any Justice of the Peace by Word Mouth may authorise any Person, to the Peace in his Fresence, or shall be gaged in a Riot in his Absence; for, 3. By the Stat. 34 Ed. 3, c. 1. it is ened, that in every County there shall affigned for the Keeping of the Peace, e Lord, and three or four of the most orthy Men in the County, with some arned in the Law; and they shall have wer to restrain Evil doers, Ricters, d all other Barretors, and to take and Compatife them, and cause them to be iminterfered and purified; and also to in-ire of those that have been Pillers and (a obbers beyond Sea, and go wandering a Judy d will not labour; and to take all that one by find by Indictment or by Suspicion, d put them in Prison, and to take of em that be not of good Fame Surety their good Appearing; and also to ar and determine at the King's Suit all f ginner of Felonies and Trespasses.

4. And it has been resolved, that if a stice of the Peace find Persons riotousaffembled, he alone, without staying his Companions, may arrest the Ofders, and bind them to their good Beviour, or imprison them, if they do offer good Bail; and he may also

au-

Ch

the

109

9114

of I

ran

or

by :

caul

foch

Turi

awa

ong

ofed

Con

mith

lifpu

uch

8.

ann

War

n ge War

e ill

bolea

Office hat

Jul

avir

int,

authorise others to arrest them by a bate Verbal Command, without other Warrant, and by Force thereof the Persons commanded may purfue and arrest the Offender in his Absence as well as Pre. fence. And if a Justice of the Piece be fick, and hear that Persons are riotously affembled, he may fend his Servants to arrest them, and bring them before him, and if he hears that Persons are riotoully together in a certain Place, and go this ther and find none there, he may leave his Servants behind him with a Command to arrest them when they do come

By Warrant.

Warrant. where to be granted.

Num

5. A Justice of the Peace may gran a Warrant, to arreft an Offender for Treason, Felony, or Premunire, or any other Offence against the Publick Peace

6. And it is a general Rule, that where any Statute gives a Justice of the Peace Jurisdiction over any Offence, or Power to require a Person to do a certain I hing mentioned in the Statute, by Implicat tion it gives a Power to the Justice to grant his Warrant to bring the Person accused of such Offence, or the Person that is compellable to do the Thing of dained by fuch Statute; for to what Purs pole would it be, to give the Justice All lank thority to require any Person to dos Thing, if he had not Power, to companie it, as dight have the Effect

Chap. V. min Criminal Cafes.

the Person to come before him, in order

ellound 103

to proceed therein. I soro !

e

r-

as

ne

e.

be

ly to

ns an

hi-

VO. m-

100

fine for

my

CC

ère

ace Wey

ing cal

10 fon

foo

the

It is faid, that anciently one Juffice of Peace could not legally iffue his Warrant for an Offence against a Penal Statute, or other Mildemeanor, cognifable only by a Sellion of two or more Justices, because one Justice has not Jurisdiction of fuch Offence; and only those who have Jurisdiction over a Cause, can regularly ward Process concerning it; but the ong and continued Practice universally pled by the Justices of Peace, without Control, has feemingly altered the Law wthis Respect, and given them an inisfputable Authority with Relation to uch Arrefts. I and Ilmi

8. A Justice of the Peace (it is faid) annot justify the Granting a general Warrant, to fearch all suspected Houses ngeneral for stolen Goods; for fuch a Warrant seems in the very Face of it to e illegal, because it would be very hard bleave it to the Discretion of a common officer to arrest what Persons, and search that Houses he should think fit? And as Justice of Peace cannot legally grant a And Mark Warrant to arrest a single Person, los aving it to the Party to fill it up, why pen should he grant such a general Warint, as might have the Effect of any

Part I Number of Blank Warrants? And you there is a Precedent of fuch general Wa rant in Dalton's Juffice, notwithstandin the Unreasonableness, and feeming Un warrantableness of such Fractice.

9. It is faid, that a Warrant forth Peace or good Behaviour cannot be granted by a Justice of the Peace again a Lord of Parliament; it must be by Subpana out of Chancery. But on

Justice may against another.

Uponwhat 10. The Practice of Justices of the Evidence of which a Warrant is to be granted up strong Suspicion of Felony or other Mi demeanor, before any Indichment h been found against him, is seemingly to come a Law ; bur as there is no expre Warrant in Law for fuch Practice, an the Execution of it may prove very pre judicial to the Party both in his Libery and Reputation, a Justice cannot beto careful in this Respect; for if he gran fuch a Warrant groundlessly and make ciously, without such probable Cause might induce a candid and impartial Ma to suspect the Party to be guilty, he seem to be punishable not only at the Suite the King, but also of the Party grieved

11. Both Coke in his 4 Institute 17 and Hale in his Pleas of the Crot tha

3.

ran

is .

ays

o d

bey he

toc mp

er . Ju

eep

,I eac

tice

ear

r th

is

ran

18

eac

is I

nd

ithe

her

usti

r.G

orth

ran

the

hap.V. in Criminal Cafes.

rt I

d ye

War

ndin

U

r th

Mil ha y be

pre

pre ert e to rant

nali e a Ma

em

ird

ed.

174

93

3. feem to disapprove of such Warrants ranted on Suspicion; and Hawkins in is Pleas of the Crown, B. 2, c. 13. 5. 19. ays, that the old Books feem generally o difallow all Arrests for the Su picion f Felony made by any other Person whatpeyer, except the very Person who hath he Suspicion; so it is the safest Way of tocceeding for the Person that hath the suspicion, to make the Arrest in his proer Person, and to get a Warrant from Justice of Peace to the Constable, to get the Peace.

12. He that demands Surety of the Peace, must make Oath before the Juhe Suspicion; so it is the safest Way of er Person, and to get a Warrant from Justice of Peace to the Constable, to

eace, must make Oath before the Jutice of Blows given, or that he stands in ear of his Life, or some bodily Hurt; r that he fears that another will burn is House, &c. before the Justice can

rant his Warrant.

13. A Warrant of a Justice of the In what leave for an Arrest ought to be under Form the lis Hand and Seal, to set forth the Year Warrant ought to nd Day when made, and the County be. ither in the Body or Margin; to be eiher in the Name of the King or the uffice; and if it be either for the Peace r Good Behaviour, it is advisable to set orth the special Case for which it is ranted; but if for Treason, Felony, or ther Offence of an enormous Nature,

no his

pa ex fti

0

E

Se

CCASS.

of ell me

to let it forth is faid to be not necessary but in any Case it frems to be rathe discretionary than necessary.

14. And a Warrant may be either to bring the Offender before any Justice of the Peace of the County, or to bring his before the Justice that granted it.

Sheriff, Bailiff, Constable, or any indifferent Person by his Name, that is not an Officer; yet it is best to direct it to the Constable of the Precinct wherein it is to be executed.

How exe-

16. If a Bailiff or Constable be swon and commonly known to be Officers, at within their own Precincts, they not show the Offender the Warran on an Arrest, even if he demands to set; but they ought to tell the Substant of it.

17. But if a Warrant be directed to a private Person, or if the Officer be not sworn and commonly known; or if sworn or known Officer act out of his own Precinct, the Warrant must be shewn if demanded by such Offender.

Justice of Peace directed to him, he may authorise others to execute it; but if directed to any other Person, he must personally execute it, but any one may assume him.

Chap. VI. in Criminal Cases.

19. And if directed to all Constables, no one of them must execute it out of his own Precinct; but if directed to a particular Constable by Name, he may execute it in any Place within the Ju-fice's Jurisdiction. ay. And it may be directed to if the ot

Sheriff, Baylor Qual Age or any issi she in a serior by his blance, that is se ion at

Of Arrests by Mayors and Bailiffs of Towns.

AYORS and Builiffs of Corpo-rations are Justices of the Peace

pro tempore.

art II

effary

rather

her to

tice o

ng hip

t it to rein it

wom

5, ad nee

arran

to fe

tance

to

e not if

f h

A be

T.

of may if di

per-

affil

And

2. By the Statute of Northampton 2 Ed. 3. c. 3. No Man (except the King's Servants in his Presence, and his Miniflers in executing of their Office, and such as be assisting them, and also upon a Cry made for Arms to keep the Peace) hall come before the King's Justices, or Ministers doing their Office, with Force, in Affray of the Country, nor go or ride atmed in Fairs, Markets, nor in Presence of the Justices or other Ministers, nor elsewhere, upon Pain to forfeit their Armour to the King, and their Bodies to e committed to Prilon at the King's Pleasure. And the King's Justices in

their Precincts, Sheriffs and other Minifters in their Bailiwicks, Lords of Franchiles and their Builiffs, and Mayors and Bailiffs of Civies and Boroughs, and Borougholders, and Wardens of the Peace shall have Power to execute this Act.

3. And the Justices shall inquire how such Officers and Lords have exercised their Offices in this Case, and punish them whom they find not to have done that which appertains to their Office.

Justice of the Peace or Head-Officer in any City or Town corporate, is given Power, upon View, Contession, or Prose of one Witness, to convict any Person of Drunkenness, whereby such Person must forseit 5 s. and for the second of sence become bound to the Good Behaviour.

Non-Payment of the faid 5 s. the Offender to be fer in the Stocks 6 Hours

6. And by the Statutes 1, 4 & 21

Fac. 1. Persons that sit tipling in an Ale
House, Inn, &c. are liable to te punish
ed by Mayors, Bailists, &c. who may
levy 3 s. 4 d. on the Offender for every
Offence, or for Non-Payment to be st
in the Stocks for 4 Hours.

7. And

Tha

in

OF S

ice

ou

aW.

ind

he

ng

on

Pla

be Pla

12

の言う

Cy)

to

An Sp

tic

N

O

bi

Ĉ

0

thep. VI. in Committel Cafes.

irt II

Mini-

Frank

s and

and the

e this

Lon

how

cifed

unil

done

ffice any

er in

ziven roof

rion

rfon

01-

cha-

01

for

OF

175 21

Alerith-

may

err

10 ad

And all Juffices of the Peace, Maors, Sheriffs, Bailiffs, and other Hoad-Oficers within every City, Town and Boough, to erter into all Places where unawful Gaming is suspected to be used, and may imprison as well the Keepers of he same, as also the Persons there playng, till the Keeper of the Games has found Sureties to the King's Ufe, no onger to use such House, Game, or Place, and also the Persons there found be bound no more to play at the faid Places. Stat. 33 Hen. 8. c. 9.

& If any Persons to the Number of Riots. 12, being unlawfully affembled to the Disturbance of the Peace, and being required by one Justice of the Peace, or by the Sheriff or his Under-Sheriff, or by the Mayor, Bailiff, &c, of any City, Ge by Proclamation in the King's Name, to disperse themselves, and depart to their Habitations or lawful Business, shall riotously continue together by the Space of one Hour after such Proclamation, fuch Continuing together to the Number aforefaid shall be Felony without the Benefit of the Clergy.

509. The Form of the Proclamation shall be in Manner following, viz. The Justife des of Peace, &c. shall among the Rioters, or as near as they can fafely come, com-MA

mand

Date T. Rational T. Parill

Cha

Peac

of h

Peri

fuch

ODDE

dib l

proc

hall

5

the (

Pro

f th

ud

Cle

Sun

Sub

he

nf

Pot

ons

ino

s S

iffs

be

I Gan

mand Silence while Proclamation is make Proclamation in these Words, or the like

chargeth and commanded all Person being assembled, immediately to disperse themselves, and peaceably depart to their Habitations, or their lawful Business, upon Pains contained in the Act made in the first Year of King George, for preventing Tumula and riotous Assemblies."

Mall god fave the King !

Notice of such unlawful Assembly, is to resort to the Place, and make Proclams tion as aforesaid. The place of the place o

assembled do not disperse themselves within one Hour after Proclamation made, it shall be lawful for every Justice, Sheriff, &c. and for every High and Petry Constable, or other Peace-Officer, and for such other Persons as shall be commanded to be assisting to such Justice, &c. (who are impowered to command all his Majesty's Subjects, of Age and Ability, to be assisting) to seife such Persons and carry them before a Justice of the Peace;

Chap. VI. in Colminal Cafes.

mt-

10

13

fuc

ing

400

dis de

heir

ned F 6

Obj Pro

A H

1 1

0

s to ma)

elle

vet

iod ice

eta

ind

184

cel all

bie

ons

he

;e;

Peace; and if fuch Perfons thall be killed of hurr by Reafon of their relifting the Persons to dispersing or feiling them, fuch Justices, &c. shall be indemnified.

13. And if any Person shall with Force oppole, or in any Manner wilfully hinder or hort any Person who shall begin to proclaim, whereby fuch Proclamation hall not be made, fuch Offenders shall e adjudged Felons without Benefit of he Clergy; and all Persons so unlawfully sembled to the Number of 12, to whom Proclamation ought to have been made, the same had not been hindred, shall, f they continue together an Hour after such Hindrance, knowing thereof, be ad-udged Felons without Benefit of the Clergy. Stat. 1 Geo. 1. 6. 5.

14. And in great Towns walled, the Gares shall be closed from Sun-fetting to sun-riling, and no Man shall lodge in the buburbs but in the Day-Time, nor in he Day-Time, without his Host will ofwer for him; and the Bailiffs of Towns, every Week, or at least every 15th Day, Mall make Inquiry of all Perons lodged in the Suburbs; and if they ind any that receive Men of whom there s Suspicion against the Peace, the Baiiffs shall do Right therein. Stat. Winbester. 201111 .

Peaces

There-

mana De Acrest di II Panil

OH

the

101

97

of

yi

ho

wh ef

ten hot

011

Che

w

ble

uc

ori

ma

iab

of i difc

on

but

Pea

19 : n

on

Dia

may

di

o d

be

Therefore there is no Doubt but that fuch Bailiffs may arreft and detain any fuch Stranger, found under the above Cincumstances of Suspicion, will be give a good Account of himfeld affarr A poid hours, at leems difficultito find any Cafe

wherein a Confrable is impowered to are the a Man Have Help worth Acht Price or at-

Of Arrests by Constables.

micerning Arrolls by private Perfons conc. 1. A Constable may arrest a Person in fome Cases ex Officio, without Power given him by a Superior Officer and in other Cates he cannot justify at Arrest without a Warrant from a Justig of the Peace; therefore I shall ender your to hew how his Power differs in thefe Refpects, and ban , brill and in

Without Warrant.

. 2. First, As to Arrests by bis out Authority, My Lord Baton in his Office of a Conftable tays, That if any Man will lay Murder or Felony to another Charge, or do suspect him of Murder of Felony, he may declare it to the Conft. ble; and the Conftable ought upon fud Declaration or Complaint, to carry him before the Justice: And if by common Voice or Fame any Man be fuspected the Constable of Duty ought to and him, and bring him before a Justice tho WEE 23

Chape VII. in Coinfinal Cafes.

tID

that

ann

ove

give

niv

thori when

Air

141131

101

MINCE

in in

cer

y an

s in

1 10

own office Man

her

er of

nita.

him

mos

cled

rred ties fuch Bailells may arrest and detain not

But Serjeant Hawkins in his Pleas of the Crown fays, That as to the Juftiying Arrests by the Constable's own Authority, it seems difficult to find any Case wherein a Constable is impowered to areft a Man for Felony committed or atempted, in which a private Person might not as well be justified in doing it : See concerning Arrests by private Persons post, Chap. 9. But the chief Difference beween the Power and Duty of a Constable and a Private Person, in respect of such Arrests, feems to be this, that the former has the greater Authority to demand the Assistance of others, and is iable to the feverer Fine for any Neglect of that Kind, and has no fure Way to discharge himself of the Arrest of any Per-on apprehended by him for Felony, without bringing him before a Justice of the Peace, in order to be examined; wheres a Private Person, having made such in Arreft, needs only to deliver his Prioner into the Hands of a Constable.

But yet it is said, that a Constable may not only arrest those whom he sees actually engaged in an Affray, but also to detain them, till they find Sureties of the Peace; whereas a Private Person seems

Part. II

Cha

tab

brit

inc

BH

Pro

volu

afte

be k

(an

att

riff

C

elea

HO

Att

Pea

in

fen

of.

M .

Off

out

flic

to

Per

any

aga

for

Tof

wh

Mos

feems to have no other Power in a ban Affray, but only to stay the Affrayen till the Heat be over, and then deliver them to the Constable, and also to stop those whom he shall see coming to join either Party; and need not endanger his Life.

ftable hath not a greater Power than a Private Person, with respect to a Bread of the Peace, out of his own View; and therefore cannot justify an Arrest for any fuch Offence, without a Warrant from a Justice of the Peace.

By War-

tue of a Warrant from a Justice of the

7. If a Constable unalwfully makes an Arrest without a Warrant, it cannot be made good by taking out a Warrant of terwards.

8. And if a Constable arrests an Offender by Virtue of a Warrant from a Justice of the Peace, and afterwards suffer him to go at large, upon his Promit to come again at such a Time and find Sureries, he cannot afterwards arrest him by Force of the same Warrant.

9. But if the Offender returns and puts himself again under the Custody of the Constable, it seems, that the Con-

Stable

Chap. VII. in Criminal Cafes.

table may lawfully detain him, and oring him before the Justice, din Purfu-

For if a Person taken by Virtue of a Process in a Civil Case, and the Sheriff voluntarily permits him to escape, he may afterwards upon his Return to the Priton be kept by the Sheriff by Virtue of the me Process; unless the Plaintiff chases rather to take Advantage against the Sheiff; furely a fortiori upon an Arrest for a Crime; but the Law does not feem clear as to fuch Escapes. Onnes moistant.

11. A Conftable cannot justify any Arrest, by Virtue of a Justice of the Peace's Warrant, which expressly appears in the Face of it to be for fuch an Of-

t. II

ayen liver

ftop

join

r his

Con-

an a

each

and

any

ron

Vin

the

31 be

af

10

1 4

中電子戶

nd

of

11le

rz. Nor can he justify bringing the Offender before the Justice, at a Place out of a County for which he is a Juif a Conflable arrefts anaith

13. But a Constable may and ought to execute a general Warrant to bring a Person before a Justice of the Peace, to answer such Matters as shall be objected against him on the Part of the King; for the Constable may presume that the Justice has a Jurisdiction of the Matter which he takes Cognisance of, unless the dable

CH

1197

all

rest

he

the

the

reft

or

Co

Off

Pu

Pcs

con

ma

Fel

fau

the

PE

14

fon

日日 日 日

100

ôn

完全

0 W

the the

bet

Contrary appears; and it may often en danger the Offender's Escape, to make known the Crime he is accused of.

14 But it feems to be very questions ble, whether a Gonftable can justify the Execution of a general Warrant to feare for stolen Goods, because such Warrant feems to be illegal in the Face of it, and it would be very hard to leave it to the Discretion of the common Officer to a reft what Persons and search what House he thinks fit. Vid. Chapter 6.

15. Any Constable, or Private Perlon, so whom any Justice of the Peace direct his Warrant to arrest a particular Person for Felong, or any other Mildemeana within the Justice's Jurisdiction, may law fully execute it, whether the Perfor mentioned in fuch Warrant be in Trut Guilty or not; and whether he were in dicted for the fame Offence or not, and whether any Felony were in Truth com mitted or not; for however the Juftia himfelf may be punishable for granting fuch a Warrant without fufficient Grounds, it is reasonable, that he along be answerable for it, and not the Person that executes it, for he is not to examine or dispute the Reasonableness of the Ju flice's Proceeding December of the

ther Rennedy against the Officer who o-Janta Warrant Chap. VII. in Criminal Cafes.

irt i

n en

iona

y the earch rrant

and

o the

O at-

aufes

rion

redi

erlan

1995

rion

rut

e in

and

ftica ant-

ient

lone

rion

nine

Ju

the

And

16. And the the ancient Books geneally fay, that no one can justify an Arrest upon a Suspicion of Felony, unless he himfelf suspect the Party, and unless the Felony were in Truth committed, they ought to be intended only of Arrefls made by a Person of his own Head, or in Obedience to the Command of a Conftable, or other fuch like ministerial Officer, and not of fuch as are made in Pursuance of the Warrant of a Justice of Pcace; for as it feems to have been the constant and allowed Practice of late, to make out Warrants on the Suspicion of Felony, before any Indictment has been found against the Person suspected; and the same seems to be countenanced by 182 Ph. & M. t. 13. and 28 3 Ph. & M. e to. which direct in what Manner Perfons brought before fuffices of the Peace upon Sufpicion, firall be examined, morder to their being committed or

on a Justice's Warrant, he has a good Action against the Justice who granted it, if he did it maliciously of his own Head, in Order to oppress or defame the Party without any I kely Ground of Suspicion; there can be no Necessity of giving a farther Remedy against the Officer who obeys the Warrant.

hap.

hed

m be

m.q

21

arra

em d, ch

orn

arra

e. :

22.

cts

ing fu

inst

e W

tg

nity

ctio

1,3

23

rec

and

h,

an

ftil

oni

in

tions for endeavouring to serve the Poblicks by obeying the Precepts of these whose Officers they are, it would be very great Discouragement to such Officers they are, it would be very great Discouragement to such Officers therefore certainly no Action of be maintained against them, for an Arrest in Pursuance of a Justice of the Peace's Warrant, unless the Warrant appear to be for a Matter whereof the Justice has not Jurisdiction.

19. In Croke's Fac. 81. Boucher's Cafe where an Officer arrefts a Man by Poro of a Warrant from a Magistrate for con tain Gaules, without frewing any Caul in particular, he cannot justify himsel in an Action brought against him for fud Arrest without fetting forth the parties lar Cause in his Plea; and Mr. Hawkin observes, that in that very Report feems to be allowed that fuch a general Warrant is good; and if To, it feems strange that the Officer should not be it flified by fetting forth the Truth of his Case; fince if there were no good Cault to justify the Granting the Warrant, the Magistrate ought to answer for it, and not the Officer marne W od vd beith

Execution of his Office, he cannot commit him to Prison to remain there till

pu-

hap. VII. in Criminal Cafes. hed for the Offence, but must carry m before a Justice, who may commit ions for endeavoer and comedia pen

It.

Ac

Pob

thef

be

Off

Ca

Ar the

t api

Ju-

afe

fuch

tical

eral ems

ufe

aift the

till pu-

UC

Ali Petty Constables are to execute arrants of Justices, and not dilpute em where the Justice has Jurisdiction, d, the Warrant is lawful: And being orn Officers, they need not flew their arrant when they come to arrest any eace's Warrant, unless tor von our

22. And if one Justice of the Peace dicts his Warrant to a Conftable, to ing the Person before him, to answer ord Such Matters as shall be objected awhich him by another, and does not fet and the he special Matter in the Warrant, and a Warrant is unlawful, because it does tgive the Offender Time and Oppornity to find Sureties; and the Conftakin if he executes it, is liable to an tife ction of falfe Imprisonment. 2 Inft.

seems to be allowed that such a general be strained affects. ju rected to a Constable by Name, comhis anding him to execute it, though he is t compellable to go out of his own Pathe h, yet be may, if he will, and execute it and any Place in the County, and shall be fified by the Warrant for, To doing; this the Warrant be directed to all om onfables, &c. generally, no Constable to remain there il

hap

Cth

rph 930.

nd a

re t

nde

fth anif

31

fha

132

OW

vit t

33

o pl

nay

ant

and

ME ME

can execute the fame out of his Precind I Salk. 175. 3 Salk 99.

24. It is at the Election of a Constable, to carry an Offender before any other Juffice than him who iffued the Warrants if the Warrant be not special, to bring the Offender before the Justice that omr

granted it. 5 Rep. 59.

anted it. 5 Rep. 59.
25. And as to Constables in London, they are to keep the King's Peace to the utmost of their Power, to arrest Affray. ers, Rioters, and fuch as make Contells ne C to the Breach of the Peace, and carry them to the House of Correction of Rir Compter of one of the Sheriffs; and in Cases of Resistance, to make Outcry on them, and pursue them from Street to Street, and from Ward to Ward, till they be arrested.

26. To fearch for common Nusances in fth their respective Wards, being required by

Scavengers, &c.
27. And upon Request to assist the Beadle and Raker in collecting their Salaries and Quarterage.

28. To present to the Lord Mayor and Ministers of the City, Defaults relating

to the Ordinances of the City.

29. To certify once a Month into the Mayor's Court the Names and Surnames of all Freemen deceased; and also of

hap. VII. in Criminal Cafes.

the Children of fuch Freemen, being

rphans.

t II

ind

able.

ther

ant;

oring

that

ray-

teffs

d in y of

t to till

es in

d by

Bea-

ala-

of

30. And Constables are to be aiding idaffifting to the Watch, and the Watch te to obey their Orders in conveying Ofiders to the Compter, which is the ommon Prison for Offenders for Breach fthe Peace, till they are examined and day anished by the Lord Mayor, &c.

the 31. Constables are to certify to the ord Mayor, and Common Counfel of e City, the Names of all fuch Persons arry shall interrupt them in the Discharge of

of heir Offices.

32 And a Constable of London has ower to execute Warrants, &c. throughit the whole City, upon Occasion.

33. And fuch as are chosen are oblig'd place the King's Arms, and the Arms fthe City over their Doors; and if they fide in Alleys, at the End of fuch Alys, towards the Streets, to fignify that Constable lives there, and that they may be the more eafily found when anted. efent to the Lord Mayor and

and Ministers of the City, Defaults relating guit the Ordinances of the Cir

a Month inte

Sur- the bas same alfo

Precincia descated: and all

Char

3.

er i trar

e ar ufp

afely

er. est,

hem

ollov

OW

ry

ntil

heri

one

4

ule

ke

len

eapo

e fa

ho a

fine

on

. C

5.]

d, t

7a

atcl

CHAP. VIII.

Of Arrests by Watchmen.

I. DY the Statute of Winchester (13 Ed. D 1.) it is enacted, that from thence. forth all Towns should be kept as it had been used in Times past, (to wit) from the Ascension-Day till Michaelmas-Day in every City, fix Men shall be kept in every Gate, in every Borough 12 Men, in every Town 6 or 4, according to the Number of the Inhabitants of the Town who are to watch the Town continually all Night, from Sun-Setting to Sun-Rifing.

2. And by 5 Hen. 4. c. 3. it is enacted, that the Watch to be made upon the Sea-Coasts through the Realm, shall be made by the Number of the People in the Places, and in Manner and Form as they were wont to be made in Times past, and that in the fame Cafe the Statute of Winchester be observed and kept; and that in Commissions of the Peace this Article be put in, That the Justices of Peace have Power thereof to make inquiry in their Sessions from Time to Time, and to punish them which be found in Default, after the Tenor of the eir r 3. And faid Statute. 4

Il thap. VIII. In Criminal Cales.

3. And by the faid Statute of Wincheer it is further enacted, that if any tranger do pass by the Watch, he shall e arrested till the Morning; and if no uspicion be found, he shall keep him E4 afely until he be acquitted in due Maneft, they shall levy Hue and Cry upon hem, and such as keep the Town shall blow with Hue and Cry with all the in fown and Towns near, and so Hue and en, by shall be made from Town to Town, the ntil they be taken, and delivered to the ntil they be taken, and delivered to the heriff: And for arresting such Strangers one shall be punished. Ri-

4 Every Justice of the Peace may use these Night-Watches to be dukept; which is to be composed of eas len of able Bodies, and fufficiently eaponed: And none but Inhabitants of e same Town are compellable to watch no are bound to keep it in Turn; or find other sufficient Persons for them, on Refusal are indictable, &c. Co. Lit.

. Cro. El. 204.

in

VD,

lly,

ed,

de

he

ft,

of

nd

his

of

n-

nd

5. By Stat. 8 Geo. 2. c. 15. it is enac-St. James's, d, that the Vestry of the Parishes of S. George's Hanover-James and St. George Hanover-Square Square. to all meet, and appoint what Number of be atchmen they shall judge necessary in he eir respective Parishes, and the several

ab

No

ifti

ofp

hen

to

8. ula

ithi ield

F W

ed a

plati the

9.

IQ.

e 30 ear,

ink be

II.

Wards thereof, for the Year to come Wa and shall appoint a fufficient Number of Beadles (not exceeding one for each Ward and shall fer down at what Stands it is fi for the faid Watchmen to be placed, an how often it is required of them to g their Rounds, how they ought to be at med, how long they are to watch, what Wages are to be given to the Watch-men and Beadles, and fuch other On ders as the Nature of each Service stall require.

6. And fuch Orders shall be given to the Constables, and one of the Consta bles shall attend every Night from 9 if 7, from the 29th of September to 30th March, and from 30th of March till 29th land of September from 10 till 5, and thall ap prehend all Night-walkers and fuspedie ch Persons, who shall be found wandring of misbehaving themselves; and shall carry them, as foon as conveniently may be to a Justice of the Peace of Westminster pint to be examined; and shall twice in eve ry Night go about their Parishes, and take Notice whether the Watchmen per M. form their Duties; and in Case any neglect his Duty, the Constable for estriction give Notice to one of the Church-Wa dens.

thap. VIII. In Eriminal Cales.

Vatchmen, in the Absence of the Con-ard lable, to apprehend Night-Walkers and isfi isorderly Persons, whom they shall find and isturbing the Peace, or have Cause to be at hem to the Constable of the Night, who what to carry them before a Justice.

8. And by Stat. 9 Geo. 2. c. 8. for re-On wlating the Nightly Watch and Beadles that within the Parish of St. Martin in the St. Mar-ields, within the Liberties of the City fin's in the entire westing the like Powers are grannfta das in 8 Geo. 2. c. 15. (Supra) for Reout plating the Nightly Watch and Beadles the Parishes of St. James, and St. George
and lanover-Square.

9. But no menial or hired Servant shall

echa chosen a Beadle or Watchman.

ng o

carr

y be nfe

ere and

n per

any

War

10. And by Stat. 9 Geo. 2. c. 13. upon St. Paul's e 3d of May and 3d of November every Coventear, the Vestry and Inhabitants shall apbint what Number of Watchmen they ink proper for the Year to come, and be regulated in the fame Manner as in Martins in the Fields. (Vid. supra.)

II. And by Stat. 9 Geo. 2. c. 17. on St. Margaf, e Tuesday in Easter-Week, yearly, the ret's Westthe estries of the two Parishes of St. Mar-St. John ret's Westminster, and St. John the Evan- the Exan-

lift, shall meet in the Vestry-Room of gelist's. K 2

St. Mar-

Ch

W

an

an

Sta

pla

red

the

cer

the

111

der

put

any

app

Re

and

that

to 1

mor

(Offi

Cou

gula

men

Mer

figne

and

Cou

vere

of th

be :

Cou

St. Margaret, and appoint what Number of Watchmen they shall judge proper within each of the faid Parithes, with the like Regulation of them as in St. Paul's Covent-Garden, ante.

fter.

St. Anne's 12. And by Stat. 9 Geo. 2. c. 19. for the better regulating the Nightly Watch and Beadles within the Parish of St. Anne within the Liberties of West minster, the like Regulation as in St. Paul's Covent. Garden, ante. maia Danis dille mana

13. And by the Stat. 10 Geo. 2. c. 24. the Mayor, Aldermen and Commons of the City of London in Common Council, shall in every Year between the first of Offober and the 20th of November order what Number of Watchmen and Beadles shall be kept within the several Wards for one Year, commencing from 25th December, and shall direct how they ought to be armed, how long they are to watch, what Wages shall be given them, and what Number of Constables shall attend every Night in each Ward; and thall make fuch other Regulations as the Nature of each Service shall require.

14. And the Alderman, Deputy, and Common Council-Men of each Ward, of the major Part of them, whereof the Alderman or Deputy to be one, shall within 14 Days after the Number of

Watch

Chap. VIII. in Criminal Cafes.

II.

per

per he

ul's

the

ind

ane.

the

nt-

22.

of

cil

of

der

iles

rds

Sth

iey

e to

em,

at-

and

the

and

100

the

nall,

of

tch-

Watchmen shall be appointed, assemble, and chuse honest and able Watchmen, and shall set down in Writing at what Stands it is sit for the Watchmen to be placed, and how often it shall be required of them to go their Rounds, and shall then make such other Regulations concerning the Watchmen and Beadles, as the Nature of each Service shall require.

dermen, with the Consent of their Deputies and Common Council-Men, at any Time to remove the Watchmen and appoint more, and also to make further Regulations concerning the Watchmen and Beadles, as they think sit; provided that such Regulations be not repugnant to the Regulations made by the Common Council.

Council, and such Appointments and Regulations as shall be made by the Aldermen, Deputies and Common Council-Men of the respective Wards, shall be signed by the Alderman or his Deputy, and the major Part of the Common Council-Men of each Ward, and delivered to the Constables; and one or more of the Constables of each Ward, as shall be judged necessary by the Common Council, shall attend every Night by K 3

Part II

Char

Male

ifor

liftu

Cauf

o d

s to

22

nha

Hill,

Mida

Truf

Wate

nd !

Mond

ogini

e k

he

Vid.

23

pon Mon

of th

ex 1

Chu

oin

ike

inte.

Turns, viz. from the 10th of March to the 10th of September, from 10 till 5, and from the 10th of September to the 10th of March from 9 till 7.

17. And the Constables shall use their best Endeavours to prevent Fires, Mur. ders, Robberies, and other Disorders.

18. And shall apprehend all Night Walkers, Malefactors and suspected Perfons, who shall be found wandring of misbehaving themselves, and carry them as soon as conveniently may be before a

Justice of Peace.

Night go about their Wards, and tale Notice whether all the Watchmen perform their Duties; and in Case any sud Watchman misbehave himself, or negled his Duty, the Constables shall give Notice thereof to the Alderman or his Deputy.

20. And if any Constables shall wilfully neglect to attend in his Turn, or shall not come at the Hours appointed, or shall depart during the Hours appoint ted by this Act, or shall neglect to go about his Ward, or otherwise misbehave

himself, he shall forfeit 20 s.

21. And it shall be lawful for the Watchmen, in the Absence of the Constable, to apprehend all Night-Walkers, Male-

chap. VIII. in Criminal Cases.

rt II

1 oth

their

Mur.

TS.

or

very

tate

per-uci lea

No

wil. or

ed.

in.

go

ave

he

on-

13, lere Con

to x

Malefactors, Rogues, Vagabonds, and b to and liforderly Persons, whom they shall find listurbing the Peace, or shall have just Cause to suspect of any evil Designs, and o deliver them to the Constable, who s to carry them before a Justice of Peace.

ght. 22. And by Stat. 10 G. 2. c. 25. the Hatton-Per phabitants of Hatton-Garden, Saffron-Garden, Hill, and Ely-Rents, in the County of Saffron-Middlesex, to elect 40 Inhabitants to be Ely Rents. Trustees, for regulating the Nightly Watch and Beadles in the said Liberty; nd the Trustees to meet on the first of Monday in November every Year, and apwint what Number of Watchmen shall e kept in the said District for the Year insuing; with the like Regulations as in he Parish of St. Martin in the Fileds

De Vid. ante. 23. And by the Stat. II Geo. 2. c. 35. Christspon the first of June, or within two Church in
Months after, in every Year, the Vestry fex. if the Parish of Christ-Church in Middleex shall meet, upon Notice given in the Church the Sunday preceding, and appoint Watchmen and Beadles; with the ike Regulations as in 8 Geo. 2. c. 15. Vid. ante.

K 4

Ch

and

be s

out

levi

Offi

be t

a F

Wo

and

the

Fin

6 6

Hig

Hue

der.

0 .7

Cry

1 8 mad

fes,

the fenc

9

diat.

Pear

SIL

and endeavour to take all those that shall be sellty aXtre (QiAcHiD) e mentioned

on of their View, upon a Bue and Cry Of Arrests by Private Persons. e Hue and Cry is the Purfuit of

First, By the Command of the Law he talen, which all who are prefent when

I. A LL Persons whatfoever, who are present when a Felony is con mitted, or a dangerous Wound given an oblig'd to apprehend the Offender; other wife they are liable to be fined and in prisoned for their Neglect, unless the were under Age at that Time.

2. For that Reason, if any Homicite be committed, or dangerous Wound gi ven, whether with or without Malice, of even by Misadventure or Self-Defend in any Town, or in the Lanes or Picht ger thereof, in the Day-Time, and the Of Wa fender escape, by the Common Law the Town shall be amerced, and if out of Town the Hundred. Was and all

3. And fince the Statute of Winchefter ordains, that walled Towns shall be kept thut from Sun-Setting to Sun-Rifing, if the Fact happen in any fuch Town by Cry Day or Night, and the Offender escapt, the Town shall be amerced.

Hue and 4. And all private Persons are obliged also with the utmost Diligence to pursue Cry

Cry.

and

Chap. IX. in Criminal Cafes. and endeavour to take all those that shall be guilty of the Crimes above mentioned out of their View, upon a Hue and Cry levied against them.

rt II

300

90

THO!

fiel

00

34

) are

im.

nce,

ieldi Ofthe

efter

cept , if

By

pt,

and

5. Hue and Cry is the Pursuit of an Offender, from Town to Town, till he be taken, which all who are prefent when a Felony is committed, or a dangerous com. Wound given, are by both the Common and Statute Law oblig'd to raise against the Offenders that escape, on Pain of Fine and Imprisonment.

ther 6. Any Person that is set upon in the Highway to be robbed, may raife a det. By Stat. Winchester c. 4. Hue and

Cry may be levied upon a Stranger who does not obey the Arrest of the Watch in the Night-Time

8. And the Stat. 21 Ed. 1. which was

made against Trespassers in Forests, Chafes, Parks, and Warrens, feems to allow the Levying thereof upon any fuch Offenders.

9. But if any Person raise a Hue and Cry, not having sufficient Cause, he is liable to be punished as a Disturter of the Peace.

ged to. The Manner of raising a Hue and five Cry, is to so to the Constable of the K s next

Cha

514

uftif

noce

15

Cour

Evid

dle,

ny v

17

he '

t ot

ump

Ho

nitte Hand

ny 1

ble

19 n fu

uine

harg

Silen

next Town, and tell him the Fact, and describe the Offender, and the Way he went; upon this the Constable, whether it be Day or Night, ought immediately to raife his own Town, and fearch for the Offender; and if he be not found, then to fend the like Notice with the utmost Expedition, by Horsemen as well at for si Footmen, to the Constables of all the neighbouring Towns, who ought in the fame Manner to fearch for the Offender: and also to give Notice to their neighbouring Constables, and they to the with next, till the Offender be found.

11. And every Private Person is bound to affift an Officer demanding his Hell Perfo for the Taking of a Felon, or the Sup. 18 preffing an Affray, or Apprehending Af Circu

frayers, &c.

Secondly, By Permiffion of Law.

12. Arrefts by Private Persons permit ted by Law, are either of their own Au thority, or by a Warrant from a Justice ing h of the Peace.

13. And Arrefts of Private Persons by their own Authority, are either on Sulpicion of Treason or Felony being already done, or to prevent their being done, othi or in refpect of inferior Offences.

14. The

Chap. IX. in Criminal Cafes.

II)

nd

he

ner

ely

oft

af the

the

er;

10

nit. Au-

tice

by uf.

ea-

ne

'he

14. The Causes of Suspicion, which will ultify the Arrest of a Person that is inwent; upon this the Conftable sivenson

15. First, The common Fame of the the Country; but if an Action is brought or fuch Arrest, it must appear upon the Evidence that there was probable Ground or fuch Fame. The living a vagrant,

dle, and disorderly Life, without having

ny visible Means to support it.

the with One known to be an Offender, at he Time of the Offence; or generally and tother Times keeping Company with el Persons of scandalous Reputations.

18. Fourthly, the being found in such Circumstances as induce a strong Preimption of Guilt; as for coming out of House wherein Murder has been comnitted, with a bloody Knife in one's Hand; or being found in Possession of ny Part of Goods stolen, without being ble to give a probable Account of comng honestly by them.

19. Fifthly, The Behaving one's felf n such a Manner as betrays a Consciusness of Guilt; as where a Man being harged with Treason or Felony, says othing to it, but seems tacitly by his silence to own himself guilty; or where

a Man

Ch

out

Per

Wa

con

giv

and

Pur

en2

refi

for feer

sri-

Th

0

o bi

n:

tad

Det

ina

eve

or

fec

Ro

Pat

fro Of

oni

ma fica

for

ted

Lis

a Man accused of any fuch Crime, upon hearing that a Warrant is taken out gainft him, does abscord mon many

20. Sixtbly, The being purfued by Hue and Crystnus road one man's sig

21. An Arrest upon a Suspicion, hor many Probabilities foever there be, mut not be made by any Person that has not a justifiable Cause of Suspicion himself whether it be on his own Head, or i Obedience to the Command of a Private Person, or of a Constable; the Law has this Regard to the Liberty and Reput tion of every Person. Laboration (100)

22. Any one may lawfully lay hold of another, whom he shall fee upon the Point of committing Treafon or Felon, or doing any Act which would manifelt ly endanger the Life of another, and may detain him till it may be presumed, the he has changed his Purpose. 13ddo A 18

23. No Private Perfon can arreft an other by his own Authority for a bar Breach of the Peace, after it is over.

24. But any Private Person may a rest a common notorious Cheat, going about in the Country with falle Die and being actually caught playing with them, in Order to have him before Justice of the Peace; for as the Discon ragement of fuch Offenders is for the

pu'ld

rell Chap. IX. in Criminal Cafes.

upon publick Good, the Restraining Private Warrant from a Magistrate, would be by a confequently prejudicial, because it would give them an Opportunity of escaping, how and continuing their Offences without mult Punishment of rever to be and dedors when

s not ones. And for the fame Reafon an Arnfell reft of an Offender, by a Private Person, for any Crime prejudicial to the Publick, ivate feems to be justifiable.

Thirdly, Where Private Persons are not only commanded or permitted, but also dd o rewarded by Law, am and val se

another, whom he thall fee upon the 1. As to Robberies in the Highways.

ony.

felt.

713

20

P

11

Dice

with re i

the

1.0

mar

Act which would manifel 26. By the Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 8. the every Person who shall take any Thieves or Robbers upon the Highway, and profecute them till they be convicted of any Robbery committed in any Highway, Paffage, Field, or open Place, shall have from the Sheriff, without Fee, for every Offender convicted, 40 Pounds, within one Month after Conviction, and Demand thereof made by tendring a Certificate under the Hand of the Judge before whom such Persons shall be convicted; and in Case any Dispute shall arise Altra

èco

oub

af

31

offic

e f

rea

cleri

32

reh

ers.

Arm

Rob

ties

he

he

13

ake

uch

wer

3. Prif

fte

con

Par

ries

Bar

3

Str

between the Persons apprehending the Robbers, the Judge shall in the Certific cate direct the Reward to be paid amongst the Parties, in such Proportion as shall seem just.

27. And if such Sheriff shall die, or be removed before the Expiration of one Month after such Conviction and Demand made, the succeeding Sheriff shall pay the same.

28. And if Default of Payment be made by any Sheriff, such Sheriff shall forfeit to the Person to whom such Money is due, double the Sum he ought to

have paid, with treble Cofts.

killed by such Robbers, endeavouring to apprehend or making Pursuit after them, the Executors or Administrators, or such Persons to whom the Right of Administration of each Person killed shall belong (upon Certificate of the Judge of Assize, or the two next Justices of the Peace, which Certificate they, upon Proof before them made, are required to give without Fee) shall receive the 40 Pounds from the Sheriff, and upon Failure of Payment double the Sum to be recovered with treble Costs.

30. And all Sheriffs upon producing fuch Certificates, and the Receipts for

the

hap. IX. in Criminal Cafes.

Money, shall be allowed upon their counting, all Money (other than the buble Sums) which they shall disburse, aforesaid.

31. And if there shall not be Money officient in the Hands of such Sheriff, e shall have the same repaid by the reasury, upon Certificate from the

mand made, the freecensqie shi to kill

till

the

rtifi

neft

Mall

r be

one De-

hall

be hall

Vto-

t to

bei

to

em,

uch

ini

ong

ze,

be-

ive

nds

of

ed

114

ng

10

he

rehend, profecute, or convict such Robers, shall have the Horse, Furniture and Arms, Money, or other Goods of the Robber, taken with him; their Majeties Right or the Right of the Lord of the Manor, or of them lending or letting the same to hire, notwithstanding.

33. Provided that this Clause shall not ake away the Right of any Person to whom the same

were feloniously taken. I does to matter

34. And if any Person, being out of Prison, shall commit any Robbery, and afterwards discover two or more who hall commit any Robbery, so as they be convicted, such Discoverer shall have the Pardon of their Majesties for all Robberies; which Pardon shall be likewise a Bar to any Appeal for such Robbery.

35. And by Stat. 6 Geo. 1. c. 23. the Streets of London and Westminster, and other

n the

other Cities, Towns and Places, shall be 39 deemed Highways within the Ad 4 8 the Country half aniwes for Mes .W

36. And Certificates upon Conviction eries for Robbery shall be signed and par shole without Fee, excepting 55 for Writing ens, and that as well where the Offender of the plead guilty, as where they are convicted on Evidence. The Desire of the

37. And if any Person under Pretent leeds of figning fuch Certificate or Payments the Money, shall take any Fee otherwife 41. than as aforefaid, fuch Offender ha Coun forfeit 40 Pounds, to be recovered by the Days Person intitled to the Certificate. als,

Where Hundred answerable for Robbery.

33.4

ies of the Offenders And because it is necessary for all Part 42. dred is liable to answer for Robbi France ries, it may not be improper to me there tion them in this Place, and one and Call Half of all tuch Damages, as that one

38. By the Statute of Winchester mered Ed. 1. St. 2. c. 2. Inquests shall be made Robb and after in the Franchise and in the fithe County, and sometimes in three or four of the Counties, where Felonies be commind he A in the Marshes of Shires, so that the 43. Trespassers may be attained.

39. An

hap. IX. in Criminal Cales.

Pair ing der

vic

the

ito

bal

t Li 20

310 Per

m 64

28

10 H

13

di ed

the

39. And if the County do not answer or such Misdoers, the People dwelling n the Country shall answer for the Robin the Country shall answer for the Robshole Hundred where the Robbery hap-tens, with the Franchises, shall answer or the Robberies.

40 And if the Robbery be done in he Division of two Hundreds, both Hunreds with the Franchises, shall answer

at. And after the Felony done, the Country shall have no longer than 40 Days to agree for the Robbery and Trefals, or elfe they shall answer for the Bolies of the Offenders.

42. And by Stat. 27 Eliz. 6. 13. the inhabitants of any Hundred (with the franchises within the Precinct thereof) herein Defect of fresh Suit after Hue nd Cry made shall be, shall answer the Half of all fuch Damages, as shall be recoered against the Hundred, in which any Robbery or Felony shall be committed; nd the fame may be recovered in any f the Courts at Westminster, in the Name the Name of the Clerk of the Peace.

43. And if any Clerk of the Peace.

43 And if any Clerk of the Peace hall commence any fuch Suit, and shall ie or be removed before Recovery or

Char

47

ad 1

ault f ev

Mon

6 th

ainf

hall

48

nitte

nd a

rehe

o th

hife

otes.

49.

ny I

nit 1

omn

50.

Dwed

xcep

nd I

51.

ny I e sha

ma

Ro

f for

he P

Execution, yet no fuch Action shall be fuch Displacing or Death be abated; be it shall be lawful for the Clerk of the Peace succeeding to prosecute every A tion for the Causes aforesaid. I vanole

44. And after Execution of Damage by the Party robbed, it shall be lawfi (upon Complaint made by the Part charged) for two Justices of the Peace (whereof one to be of the Quorum) inh biting within the Hundred, or near the fame, to affess the Towns, Parishes, Vi lages and Hamlets, as well of the fai Hundred, as of the Liberties within the same, to an equal Contribution, for Re lief of the Inhabitants against whom the Parties robbed had their Execution

45. And the Constables and Headle roughs of every fuch Town, &c. h have Power to affels every Inhabitant and if any Inhabitant shall deny to pa the Affeffment, it shall be lawful for the Constables and Headboroughs to distrain on every Person so refusing, and the Distress to fell.

46. And the Constables and Headle roughs, after they have collected the Rates, shall within to Days pay the same over to the Justices, to the Use of the Inhabitants for whom such Rate shall made.

47. And

the hap. IX. in Criminal Cases.

It was an and the like Affessment shall be had within every Hundred, where Default of Pursuit shall be, for the Benefit of every Inhabitant that shall have any some levied of them for the Payment Money levied of them for the Payment 6 the Half of the Money recovered aainst the Hundred where any Robbery

age wfu

cac the the the the the

日本·安全 日

bo

heir

the

And

48. And where any Robbery is com-hitted by two, or a greater Number, and any one of the Offenders shall be ap-rehended by Pursuit made according the Statutes, no Hundred or Franhife shall incur the Penalty in the Staequal Contribution, losso

49. And no Perfon robbed shall charge ny Hundred, except he commence his hit within one Year after fuch Robbery ommitted.

to. And no Hue and Cry shall be alowed a lawful Hue and Cry, or Pursuit, scept the fame be made by Horsemen nd Footmen worodbeeld bac

51. And no Person robbed shall take ny Benefit by the faid Statutes, except e shall, with as much convenient Speed may be, give Notice of the faid Felony Robbery unto fome of the Inhabitants flome Town, Village, or Hamlet, near he Place.

52. Nor thall bring any Action un the Statutes, except he shall, within Days before fuch Action brought, examined upon Oath before some Juli of Peace, inhabiting within the Hunde or near the fame, whether he do ke the Parties that committed the Robbe or any of them; and if it be confel

ap

ug

1 2 d E

15

no

01

be

otic

ave bb

on to

rou rifl

fu

ve

uf

fu nce

S, bb

56.

afe

zet

lou

er

bbe

57

enc

cor

that he does know the Parties, or any them, he shall before the Action broug enter into Recognisance before the flice, to profecute the Persons known

53. And by 39 Eliz. c. 25. the lin bitants of the Hundred of Beynerfb, al Benburft, may, in the Name of the Che of the County of Berksbire, recover fuch Sums of Money, as shall be me vered of them by the Statutes against Inhabitants of every Hundred when Negligence or Purfuit fhall be, after N tice given, or Hue and Cry brought the fame Inhabitants, of any Robbi done within the Hundred of Beyners.

54. Provided that no fuch Reme shall be had for the whole Money, only in these Cases, viz. where no for Notice (as by 27 Eliz. c. 13. vid. att shall be given to the Inhabitants of Hundred of Beynerfb, or where the habitants of the fame Hundred ter such Notice, or after Hue and

brough

ap. IX. in Criminal Cafes. ught) shall make fresh Suit and Pur-

atter the Offenders with Horsemen

Footmen. morb A don't

Part

מט מו

thin

ht,

Juli

andre

o kno

obber

onfell

any

TOUR

the

OWN

e Inh

b, all

e Cla

ver

e red

nft t

hete

er N

ghel

obia

zerle.

eme v, b

o for

att

of

hel d (

nd O

ough

5. And by 8 Geo. 2, c. 16. no Person maintain any Action against any indred, by Virtue of the Statutes 13 1. St. 2. and 27 Eliz. c. 13. (which before) unless he shall, besides the tice already required, with as much venient Speed as may be after any bbery on him committed, give Notice one of the Constables of the Hundred. to some Constable, Borsholder, Headrough, or Tithingman, of some Town, ifh or Tithing, near the Place wherefuch Robbery shall happen, or shall ve Notice in Writing at the Dwellinguse of such Constable, &c. describing fuch Notice, fo far as the Circumnces of the Case will admit, the Fes, and the Time and I lace of the the fame lame tames, of any vrade

56. And also shall within 20 Days ase Notice to be given in the London zette, therein likewise describing the lous, and the Time and I lace, togeer with the Goods whereof he was

thall be given to the Inhabitant, bad 57. And shall also, before Action comenced, go before the Chief Clerk or condary, or the Filazer of the Counprond

hap

akii

ke

fical

lerk

ch

59

ble,

ithi

aze

60

all

nly

und

ck I

rinc

lark

ow

edi

und

roc

nce

he

61 o Pr

n a

her

on,

ufti

fid

me

e n

ty wherein fuch Robbery shall happen or the Clerk of the Pleas of that Cour wherein fuch Action is intended to brought, or before the Sheriff of the County, and enter into a Bond to the High Constable of the Hundred in the Sum of 100 Pounds, with two Sureties to be approved of by fuch Chief Clerk &c. with Condition for fecuring to fud High Constable (who is required to the ter Appearance and defend fuch Action the Payment of their Costs, in Cal Judgment shall be against such Plain tiff.

58. And when fuch Bond shall be on tered into before the Sheriff, fuch She riff shall certify the same to the Chie Clerk or Secondary in the Court of King's Bench, or to the Filazer of the County, in Case the Action be intended to be brought in the Common Pleas or, if in the Court of Exchequer, to the Clerk of the Pleas; which Certificate shall be delivered by the Party robbeds the faid Chief Clerk or Secondary, or to fuch Filazer, or Clerk of the Pleas, be fore any Process shall issue; and sug Chief Clerk, &c. shall not take and greater Fee for making fuch Bond that 5 s. above the Stamp-Duties; nor ha any Sheriff take any greater Fee fa making

hap. IX. in Criminal Cafes. aking; nor shall fuch Chief Clerk, &c. ke any greater Fee for filing fuch Cerficate than 2 s. 6 d. and fuch Chief ferk, &c. are to deliver over gratis all ich Bonds to the High Constables.

59. And no Hundred shall be chargeble, if one of the Felons be apprehended ithin 40 Days next after Notice in the

azette.

rt H

pen

Coun

tob

FFF

eties

lerk

fud

ns o

tion

lain

e en

She

Chie

t o

f the

nded

leas

o the

ficate

ed to

or to

be

fuch

any

than

fo

cing

60. And no Process for Appearance all be ferved on any Inhabitant, fave nly upon the High Constable of the undred, who is required to cause pubck Notice to be given in one of the fincipal Market-Towns on the next larket-Day; or if there be no Marketown, then in some Parish-Church imediately after Divine Service on the unday next after his being ferved with rocefs, and he is to enter an Appearice in the Action, and defend the same he shall be advised.

61. And in Case the Plaintiff recover, Process of Execution shall be served n any particular Inhabitant; but the heriff shall, upon Receipt of any Execuon, cause the same to be shewn to two uffices of the Peace (one of the Quorum) fiding within the Hundred, or near the had me, who shall cause such Assessment to e made and levied, as by the Stat. 27

ap.

64

60

ere

rse

me.

65.

be

N

dgn

aful

fore

on a

onfta

the

men

ch /

ch H cessa

dion

66.

th t

d his

n, i

at. 2'

gh C

eason

able 67.

burfe

Eliz. c. 13. in which Affessment then shall be included, over and above the Costs and Damages recovered by the Plaintiff, all necessary Expences which any High Constable hath been at, in he wing defended such Action, Claim being made thereto by such High Constable to fore the Justices, upon Notice given him by the Justices.

62. And the Money fo levied shall he paid over (by fuch Officers as by the Stat. 27 Eliz. are to levy the fame) with in 10 Days, to the Sheriff of the Com ty, to the Use of the Plaintiff for much as the Costs and Damages by his recovered shall amount to, and to the Use of the High Constable for so much as his Expences shall amount to, of which the High Constable shall give in an Ac count, and make Proof upon Oath, a the Satisfaction of the Justices, before any Taxation shall be made for re-inturfing fuch High Constable, and ha have no further Allowance towards paye ing an Attorney, than what fuch Attor ney's Bill shall be taxed at.

63. And the Money which shall be paid over to the Sheriff, shall (upon Request) be paid by him over to the Pastern installed without Dodge Cion

ties intitled without Deduction.

64. And

Map. IX. In Criminal Cales.

64 And no Sheriff shall be called upto return fuch Writ of Execution, un-60 Days after the Writ thall be deered to the Sheriff, who is to in-rie the Day on which he received the me. 65. And if any Plaintiff in any Action

the high

II K

shall

Day-

tor

Re

Par

And

be brought against any Hundred, shall be brought against any Hundred, or have Nonfuited, or discontinue, or have dgment given against him, it shall be the usual for any two Justices (such as are sinh fore mentioned) upon Complaint, and on an Account given in by such High instable, and Proof made upon Oath the Satisfaction of the Justices, of the pences necessarily laid out, to make the Taxation, in order to re-imburse the high Constable what he shall have defarily expended in defending such that the short of the costs taxed. It shows that the costs taxed of the costs taxed of the costs taxed. in the to the Justices, that fuch Plaintiff d his Sureries are infolvent, it shall be oful for fuch Justices to make a Taxan, in the Manner directed by the at. 27 Eliz. c. 13. to re-imburse such be gh Constable such taxed Costs, as by cason of such Insolvency he shall not able to recover from the Plaintiff.

67. And the Money rated for the Rebursement of the High Constable, in

Cafe.

ha

70 ear

oti abl

abl

ife

fu

elh

ns;

nd

71.

irre

all l

her

me

re i

72.

ence

this

efen

73.

oug

hing

74.

und

e H

els fo

Case of Judgment given against Plaintiff, shall be paid within 10 D after Collection to the Justices, or of them, to the Use of such High C stable.

68. And any Person who shall applied fuch Felons within the Time in ted, whereby the Hundred hath is discharged, shall upon Proof upon 0 made before such two Justices be into to 10 Pounds (which shall be raised in the Hundred by a Taxation) and is Sum of 10 Pounds shall be paid a such two Justices within 10 Days a the same shall be collected; and is Justices shall pay over the said Sum such Persons, in such Shares as the Justices shall think reasonable; provided the such Person shall not be thereby capable to be a Witness in such Adi

Taxation shall be made, shall appropriate from the former as a shall be levied, which I are to level from the first to level from the fame, or least to pay over the Money to Sheriff and Justices, such Officer for every Neglect for feit double the state of the former o

70.4

hap. IX. In Criminal Cafes.

poo. And every Constable, Borsholder, eadborough or Tithingman to whom otice shall be given, and every Conable of the Hundred, and every Conable, &c. within the Hundred or Francises within the Precinct thereof, wherefuch Robbery shall happen, as soon as a same shall come to his Knowledge, all with the utmost Expedition make the Suit and Hue and Cry after the Fens; and if any Constable, &c. shall of and in the Premisses shall forfeit 5 l.

71. And every Forfeiture hereby inparted shall be recovered with Costs, and all be one Moiety to the King, and the her to such Persons as shall sue for the me within 6 Months after such Forfei-

re incurred.

nft

o D

or d

app

e li

h b

n 0

inti

d up

nd fi

d u

is a

di

Sum

he

rovi

reby

Act

om f

appo

chi

h T

if

xatig

or

1 10

er I

70.

72. And if any Action shall be comenced for any Thing done in Pursuance this or either of the said Statutes, the estendant may plead the general Issue.

73. And no such Action shall be ought but within 6 Months after the

hing is done.

74. And in any Action against the undred, any Person inhabiting within the Hundred, shall be admitted a Wites for the Hundred.

L 2

2. As

na

76

ch

on

un

ric

77 Hic

im

pai

om

78.

ifoi

g, P

d C

nvi

ajel

d if

e.

nia n

g-96

79.

ery

any

Sta

ood.

o' fi d al

n be

at in

of And all Sheriffs, upon producing 2. As to Counterfeiters and Clippers oney, thall be nio vool upon their Acunt all Monies which they shall dif-

75. By 6 & 7 Will, 3. 6. 17. If a Person shall apprehend any who h counterfeited the Coin, or that for G has diminished the same, or brought to this Kingdom any clipt or count feit Coin, and profecute any fuch ! fons till they be convicted, he shall he from the Sheriff for every Offender of victed 40 Pounds, without Fee, with one Month after Conviction and Demis made, by tendering a Certificate to Sheriff, under the Hands of the Jul or Juffices before whom fuch Offend shall be convicted; and in Cafe a Dispute shall arise between the Perso apprehending and profecuting fuch In tors, the Judge or Justices thall in the Certificate appoint the Reward to bepa amongst the Parties, in such Proportion as shall feen just; and if Default of Pa ment shall be made, fuch Sheriff maki Default shall forfeit to the Persons whom fuch Money shall be due, dow the Sum he ought to have paid, to recovered by them or their Execute Go. in any of his Majesty's Courts Westminster, with treble Costs. 76. A

pap. IX. in Criminal Cafes.

76. And all Sheriffs, upon producing ch Certificates and the Receipts for the oney, shall be allowed upon their Acunt all Monies which they shall difrie as aforesaid, without Fee.

If ag

10 h r G

ghti

unte h Pe

har

r co with

ema

to

Jud endi e ai

Tr

1 the

e pa

ortio

F Pa

naki

15, dou ton

77. And if there shall not be Money ficient in the Hands of fuch Sheriffs, to imburfe them, they shall have the same paid by the Treasury, upon Certificate m the Clerk of the Pipe.ns anio 1191

18. And if any Persons, being out of ison, shall be guilty of Clipping, Coin-, or diminishing the Coin, and difco-Persons who shall commit any of the d Crimes, fo as two or more shall be wicked; fuch Discoverers shall have his ajesty's Pardon for all fuch Crimes; difhe be an Apprentice, he shall be nall arme between the Per

apprehending and profecuting fuch It 3. As to Shoplifters, &c. Cerifficate appoint the Reward to bep

79. By Stat. 10 & 11 Will. 3. cap 23. ery Person that shall by Day or Night, any Shop, Ware-House, Coach-House Stible, privately or feloniously steal hods of the Value of 5 s. or more (alo' fuch Shop &c. be not broke open, id altho' the Owners or any other Perit in be or be not in such Shop, &c. to be
ut in Fear) or shall assist, hire or command

L 3

Part II Pap.
Offence ve rdict o 82.

ertil

m f

t a

83.

in t

pre

m, ch

te.

mi '

84

ho

urg

rin

ole

cei

11

um

ch

ft

one

ite

re g

he

ing

mand any Person to commit such Offence being thereof convicted by Verdict of Confession, or being indicted shall stand mute, or will not directly answer, of shall peremptorily challenge above three and twenty of the Jurors, shall be excluded from the Benefit of the Clergy.

80. And all Persons who shall apprehend any Person guilty of the Felonia before mentioned, and prosecute him until he be convicted, such Apprehenden upon such Conviction, without Fee, shall have a Certificate under the Hands of the Justices, certifying such Conviction, and within what Parish the Felony was committed, and that such Felon was taken or discovered by the Person, &c.

81. And in Case any Dispute shall happen between any of the Persons so discovering or apprehending, touching their Right to the said Certificate, the Justices shall by their Certificate appoint the said Certificate into Shares, as to them shall seem just, which Certificate may be once assigned, and the original Proprietor of such Certificate, or the Assignee shall be discharged from all Parish and Ward-Offices, within the Parish of Ward wherein such Felony shall be committed; which Certificate shall be involved by the Clerk of the Peace, for which

In-

rolment the Clerk of the Peace shall ve 1 s.

art II

ffence

lict o

Stand

er, o

three

exclu.

ppre

lonia

n un

nder

shall

f the

com-

aken

s fo

hing

the

oint

s to

cate

inal AG

rif

10

m-

ol-

In-

82. And if any Person having such estificate shall make Use of it to exempt in from any Office, such Person shall as assign over the said Certificate.

83. And in Case any Person shall be in by such Felon, by endeavouring to prehend, or in making Pursuit after m, the Executors or Administrators of the Person slain shall have the Certifite.

4. As to Burglars, &c.

84. Stat. 5 Ann. c. 31. every Perfon, ho shall take any Perfons guilty of urglary or felonious breaking and entring any House in the Day-Time, and resecute them unto Conviction, shall ceive, above the Reward given by 10 11 W. 3. c. 23. (which see before) the um of 40 l. within in one Month after sch Conviction, to be paid by the Sheriff sthe County where the Felony was one, without Fee, rendring a Certifiate under the Hand of the Judges between the Conviction, and in what Parish he Felony was committed, and the Taing by the Person claiming the Reward.

L 4

85. And

estad landfarvelle ZiParil

8 85. And in Cales of Diffute the la ges may appoint the faid Reward tob divided as to them Mall feem just set ! 36. And if the Sheriff die or be rem ved within one Month after Demand

and Non-Payment, the fucceeding she riffs thall pay the fame in one Month af ter Demand and Certificate brought.

1897 And the Sheliff making Defail shall forfeit to the Person to whom su Money is due double the Money, tob recovered in any of the Courts of Record at Westminster, by Action of Debt, & with treble Costs at ad liast bas round

88. And in Cafe any Perfon thall be killed by fuch Housebreaker, by ender vouring to apprehend him, the Execu tors or Administrators, or Person to whom the Right of Administration sal belong, upon Certificate delivered under the Hand and Seal of the Judge of Me fife of the County where the Fact was done, or the two next Justices of the Peace, of the Person's being so killed shall receive 401. from the Sheriff when the Fact was done; and upon Failure of Payment, double the 40 Pounds to be recovered, with treble Costs, as afore half fertie the Rights and Shibial

89. Upon producing the Certificate and Receipts, the Sheriffs shall be allowed 3701

upon

Cha

pon

for

fth

uch

Trea of et

590

Prife

Relo

ave nies

Dife

Adv fecu of E

der

B

1 9

be t [on

be j DIAN oth

exe

853

wat odg

Fel

vie

of:

del

Chap. IX. in Criminal Cafes. Josepon their Accounts all Monies paid, as forefaid, other than the Penalties; and f there be not sufficient in the Hands of remo uch Sheriff, he shall be repaid by the nand Treasury, upon Certificate of the Clerk and Non-Payment, the fuce sqiR south all

art I

tob

if the

th af

fort

to be

cord

Unat

des

ecu-

o to

hall

nder

A

Wal

the

ledi

rere

e of be

rel

tes

ved

noc

go And if any Person being out of Prifon, shall commit fuch Burglary or fall clony, and after discover two who shall have committed fuch Burglaries or Felonies, for as they be convicted, fuch Discoverer shall have 40 L and the other Advantages given to fuch Taker or Profecutor, and shall be intitled to a Pardon Il le of Burglaries and Felonies, except Murder and Treason, which Pardon shall be Bar to any Appeal for the fame.

91. And if any principal Felon cannot betaken fo as to be convict, yet the Perfon buying or receiving knowingly may profesuted for a Mildemeanor, to be punified by Fine and Imprisonment, or other corporal Punishment, which shall exempt the Offender from being punished as accessory, if the Principal be afterthe Fact was done, and besignon abraw

odys: And the Judge, before whom fuch Felons and Housebreakers shall be convicted, shall settle the Rights and Shares of Persons entitled to Certificates, and deliver the Certificates without Fee, benoqui

LS fore

du

11:

Pe

A

ha

ot

Fo

or

Dihu

fa

w

or

P

W

ke

F

01

fore the End of fuch Affiles or Seffions wherein fuch Conviction shall be had.

being generally to be paid in London and Middle sex by the Under-Sheriffs; no Sheriff of London and Middle sex shall take any Sum or Present for the Execution of the Place of Under-Sheriff, nor obligation by the Place, which hath been usually paid by the High-Sheriff; except the Rewards given by any Act for the Apprehending Highwaymen, Clippers, Coiners, Housebreakers, and the Fees for passing such High Sheriff's Accounts in the Exchequer, and such other Disbursements as have been customarily sustained by the Under-Sheriff.

5. As to the Taking Rewards, for helping Persons to their stolen Goods.

94. And by Stat. 6 Geo. 1. c. 23. whoever shall discover, apprehend and profecute to Conviction of Felony without the Benefit of the Clergy, any Person for taking Reward to help Persons to their stolen Goods, (such Persons not having apprehended the Felon who stole the same, and brought him to Trial, and given Evidence against him) shall be intitled

chap. IX. in Criminal Cafes.

ifled to a Reward of 40 1. for every Ofender so convicted, and shall have the ke Certificate as Persons may be inisled to for apprehending, &c. of Highwaymen.

95. And the Reward of 40 1. for aprehending and convicting any Person for Burglary shall be paid without De-

duction.

6. As to Persons being armed, dis-

96. And by Stat. 9 Geo. 1. c. 22. if any Persons being armed with Swords, Fire-Arms, or other offenfive Weapons, and having their Faces blacked, or being otherwife difguifed, shall appear in any Forest, Chase, Park, Paddock or Grounds inclosed wherein Deer are usually kept, or in any Highway, Heath, Common or Down; or shall unlawfully and wilfully hunt, wound, kill or steal any red or fallow Deer, or rob any Warren or Place where Conies or Hares are usually kept; or steal or take Fish out of any River or Pond; or if any Persons shall unlawfully wilfully hunt, &c. any red or fallow Deer, kept in any Places in any of his Majefty's Forests or Chases inclosed with Fences, or in any Park, &c. inclosed where Deer

are

blige pence hath eriff:

rt II.

fions

anted

n and

She-

take

id.

Men, and riff's

ufto-

lping

whorofet the
for

ving the and

in-

Part II.

Chap.

format

taries

before

on his

Counci

furrence

luftice

flice of

ces wh

which

London

Sheriff

fhall b

Days :

claimed

io in t

noon;

on the

Gaol-D

-101

are usually kept; or shall unlawfully and maliciously kills maim or wound any Cattle or cut down or deftroy any Trees planted in any Avenue, or growing in any Orchard, Garden, or Plantation for Ornament, Shelter or Profit; or shall fet Fire to any House, Barn or Outhouse, or to any Hovel, Cock, Mow or Stack of Corny Straws Hay or Wood a or shall wilfully and maliciously shoot at any Perfon in any Dwelling-House or other Place or hall knowingly fend any Let ter without a Name subscribed, or figned with a fictitious Name, demanding Mod ney Venison or other valuable Thing or hall forcibly rescue any Person, being lawfully in Custody of an Officer, or o-a ther Person, for any of the faid Offen-Marke ces; or if any Person shall, by Gift or the Co Offence Promise of Reward, procure any other to join with him in any fuch unlawful the Ore Act : Every Person so offending, being Placed convicted, shall be guilty of Felony, and fuch O shall fuffer Death without Benefit of the antito convict Clergy.vanded of Pelony.vgral hall fu

97. And if any Person shall be charged with any of the faid Offences before two? Clergy Justices of the County where the same were committed, by Information of one credible Person on Oath by him subscried Offence bed fuch Justices shall certify such Ind have b

for-

Chap. IX. in Criminal Cafes.

formation to one of the principal Secretaries of State, who is to lay the fame before his Majesty in Council; whereupon his Majesty may make his Order in Council commanding fuch Offender to forrender himfelf within 40 Days to the Justices of the King's Bench, or to a Ju-flice of the Peace, to answer the Offences wherewith he shall stand charged ; which Order shall be printed in the next London Gazette, and transmitted to the Sheriff of the County where the Offence hall be committed, and shall within 6 Days after the Receipt thereof be proclaimed by him or his Officers, between io in the Morning, and 2 in the Afternoon, in the Market-Places, on the Market Days, of two Market Towns in the County, near the Place where such Offence was committed; and a Copy of the Order shall be affixed in some publick Place in fuch Market-Towns; and if such Offender shall not forrender pursuant to fuch Order, he shall be deemed .. convicted and attained of Felony, and hall fuffer Death without Benefit of the Clergy; and the Court of King's Bench, or the Justices of Over and Terminer, or Gast-Delivery for the County where the Offence is fworn in fuch Information to have been committed, upon producing fuch

fuch Order in Council, under the Seal of the Council, may award Execution of fuch Offender, as if he had been convic-

ted in the faid Court, &c.

98. And every Person who, after the Time appointed for the Surrender of any Person so charged, shall conceal, abet, or fuccour him, knowing him to be fo charged and required to furrender, being convicted thereof, shall suffer Death as a Felon without the Benefit of Clergy.

99. But nothing in this Act shall hinder any Judge, Justice of Peace, or Minifter of Justice, from apprehending fuch Offenders, against whom fuch Information shall be given, and such Order in Council made; and if fuch Offenders be taken before the Time expired, no further Proceedings shall be had upon such

Order in Council.

100. And the Inhabitants of every Hundred in England shall make Satisfaction to all Persons, their Executors, &c. for Damages which they shall have sustained by killing or maining of Cattle, deftroying of Trees, fetting Fire to any House, Barn, &c. done by any Offender against this Act; and Persons sustaining such Damages are enabled to fue for the fame, the Sum to be recovered not exceeding 200 Pounds against the Inhabitants of

Chap. the H recove any o Inhabi Contri tant; mages of Hui

27 Eliz

101. mages Servan Damag fence t Place v ted; ar Notice Oath b the Cou the fai the Per if they o or any

Recogn 102. fenders ted wit no Hun

103. any Dan enabled Chap. IX. in Criminal Cafes.

the Hundred; and if such Persons shall recover and sue out Execution against any of such Inhabitants, all the other Inhabitants shall be ratably taxed towards Contribution for Relief of such Inhabitant; which Tax shall be raised as Damages recovered against the Inhabitants of Hundreds in Cases of Robbery, by the 27 Eliz. c. 13. for the following Hue and Cry.

mages by this Act, unless they or their Servants, within two Days after such Damage done, give Notice of such Offence to some of the Inhabitants near the Place where such Fact shall be committed; and shall within 4 Days after such Notice give in their Examination upon Oath before any Justice of the Peace of the County, &c. inhabiting within or near the said Hundred, whether they know the Persons that committed such Fact, and if they confess that they know the Persons, or any of them, they shall be bound by Recognisance to prosecute the Offenders.

102. And where any one of the Offenders shall be apprehended and convicted within 6 Months after the Offence,

no Hundred shall be liable.

103. And no Person, who shall sustain any Damage contrary to this Act, shall be enabled to sue the Hundred, except he reliente de Cales. Part. IL

commence his Action within one Year after the Offence. To beliuper ad vist f.

104. And any Justice of Peace may iffue his Warrant to any Constable, or other Peace-Officers, to enter into any House, to fearch for Venison stolen or unlawfully taken, as for stolen Goods.

105. And if any Person shall apprehend, or cause to be convicted, any of the Offenders abovementioned, and shall be killed, or wounded, fo as to lofe an Eye, or the Use of any Limb, in apprehending fuch Offenders, on Proof thereof at the Quarter-Sessions for the County. &c., where the Offence was committed, the Justices shall give a Certificate thereof to the Person so wounded, or the Executors, &c. of the Party killed, which shall intitle him to receive of the Sheriff of the County 50 Pounds, to be allowed the Sheriff in paffing his Accounts; which 50 Pounds the Sheriff is to pay within 30 Days from the Day on which the Certificate shall be shewn him, on Forfeiture of 10 1. to the Person to whom the Certificate is given; for which 10 4 as well as the 50 % fuch Person may bring his Action upon the Cafe against the Shel riff, as for Money had and received to been gu his Use and he who to opposes an. all sin to lelegy, is an Accessory to the Felony

bnA. s

Chap 106

Act m Count

107 Provid (calle for bri Perfor cour fi mends any In Offenc the Co to all coully Bank

uidnia Of opp or Pore

mogra

unlawf

Binds,

ting on

DOWOLL

which

I TF antidly Treafor on; a

or Felo

106. And bud do

Chap. X. in Criminal Cafes.

106. And every Offence against this Act may be inquired of and tried in any County in England of vas but tor

107. And by 10 Geo. 2. c. 32. all the Provisions made in the Act 9 G. 1. c. 22. (talled the Black Act, which fee before) for bringing Offenders to Justice, and the Persons who shall conceal, abet or succour fuch Offenders, and for making Amends for Damages, and for Trial of any Indictment or Information, for any Offence against the faid Act, shall, during the Continuance of the faid Act, extend to all Offences by unlawfully and mali-doully breaking or cutting down the Bank of any River or Sea-Bank, or by mlawfully and maliciously cutting Hop-Binds, or by wilfully and maliciously fetting on Fire any Delph of Coal. the County 50 Pounds, to be allowed

the Sheriff in IX fingha Af Onts which

to Pounds the Sheriff is to pay within Of opposing, preventing and flying node of noise Arrests.

I IF a Person opposes one who lawfully endeavours to arrest another for Treason, and he knows the Party to have been guilty, he is thereby guilty of Treaon; and he who so opposes an Arrest or Felony, is an Accessory to the Felony. 2. And

Chap

vavi-

Arref

the H

reques

for the

ties bu

an Off

is deni

the O

Breaki

Instanc

an Ind

King's

Man t

4 S

2. B

2. And whoever knows a Person to have committed any such Crime, receives and comforts him, and endeavours to favour and aid him in making his Escape, thereby becomes a Principal in the Cafe of Treason, and an Accessory in the Case of Felony, tho' he use no Force in giving fuch Affistance to the Offender.

3. But if any Person knowing another to have been guilty of fuch a Crime, barely receive him, and permit him to escape, without giving him any Manner of Advice, Affistance or Encouragement in it, as by directing him how to do it in the fafest Manner, or furnishing him with Money, Provisions or other Necessaries, he is guilty of a high Misdemeanor only, but no Capital Offence.

4. And if the Party himself flies from an Arrest, he is not thereby guilty of a Capital Offence, but he is liable to forfeit his Goods, when such Flight is found King's Bench or Chancery

Man to find Sureries for

against him.

8 Thirdly, Upon a Capias Etlerations

Bboog food Behaviour, or apoir a Warrant from bifful a juffice of the Peace for that Purpole 7.2. 6. Fo

CHAP. XI.

Of breaking open Doors, to arrest Offenders.

No one can justify the Breaking open another's Door to make an Arrest, unless he first signify to those in the House the Cause of his Coming, and request them to give him Admittance; for the Law never allows such Extremities but in Cases of Necessity.

2. But if a Person, authorised to arrest an Offender that is sheltered in a House, is denied to enter quietly into it, to take the Offender, then he may justify the Breaking open the Doors in the following

Instances.

3. First, On a Capias grounded upon indictment for any Crime whatsoever.

4 Secondly, Upon a Capias from the King's Bench or Chancery, to compel a Man to find Sureties for the Peace or good Behaviour, or upon a Warrant from Justice of the Peace for that Purpose.

5. Thirdly, Upon a Capias Utlagatum,

or Capias pro fine in any Action.

6. Fourthly, Upon a Warrant of a Julice of the Peace for the Levying a Foreiture in Execution of a Judgment or

Con-

Conviction for it grounded on any Stathte which gives the Whole, or but Part of fuch Forfeiture to the King, and authorifes the Justices of the Peace to give fuch Judgment or Conviction for it.

7. Filtbly, Where a forcible Entry or Detainer is either found by Inquifition before Justices of Peace, or appears up-

on their View.

8. Sixtely, Where one known to have committed a Treason or Felony, or to have given another a dangerous Wound, is purfued either with or without a Warrant, by a Constable or private Person; but not where one lies under a probable Suspicion only.

9. Seventbly, Where an Affray is made in a House in the View or Hearing of a Constable; or where those who have made an Affray in his Presence fly to a House, and are immediately pursued by him, and he is not fuffered to enter, in order to suppress the Affray in the fift Case, or to apprehend the Affrayers in either Cafe.

Eightly, Wherever a Person is lawfully arrested for any Cause, and atterwards escapes, and shelters himself in a House.

11. Nintbly, By Stat. 3 & 4 Jac. 1. upon any lawful Writ, Warrant or Pro-

Chap. cess a ficer, culant Recui break

12. House of the the Ho breaking Libert vilPro

> ty VI erlon: obable

upon a py, he ted, u fuch C

to be b and it not to Habeas Treafo

3. C one of answer

Chap. XII. in Criminal Cales.

cels awarded to any Sheriff or other Officer, for the Taking of any Popish Reculant, standing excommunicated for such Reculancy, it is lawful, if need be, to

break open any House.

House to serve a Warrant, and the Doors of the House be locked upon him, being in the House; he or his Friends may justify breaking them open, in order to regain his Liberty; for even in the Execution of Civil Process, the Law allows the like Liberty.

s purfued either with or without a Wall rant, by a Conflable or private Perfon;

ber not where alinaesforder a probable

Herever a Person is brought before a Justice of the Peace, upon an Accusation of Treason or Felony, he must be either bailed or committed, unless it plainly appears, that no ent Bail.

fuch Crime was committed.

2. And no Person ought in any Case to be bailed for Felony by less than two; and it is the Practice of the King's Bench, not to admit any Person to Bail upon a Hakeas Corpus on a Commitment for Treason or Felony without four Sureties.

3. Care ought to be taken that every one of the Bail be of Ability sufficient to answer the Sum in whichht ey are bound, which

Part II

which ought never to be less for a Capital Crime than 40 Pounds, but may be as much higher as the Justices shall think fit to require, upon Consideration of the Ability and Quality of the Prisoner, and the Nature of the Offence.

4. And the Person that takes the Bail may examine them on their Oaths concerning their Sufficiency, if it seems doubtful, whether the Persons who offer themselves to be Sureties be able to an-

fwer the Sum required.

g. And if a Prisoner be bailed by infussicient Persons, either the Person who suffered such Bail, or any other who has Power to bail him, may require the Offender to find better Sureties, and to enter into a new Recognisance, and on Resulal may commit him.

6. But Justices must be careful in not demanding excessive Bail, for that is looked upon as a great Grievance.

7. And where a Sheriff, or a Justice of Peace admits any Person to bail for Felony, with insufficient Sureties, and he does not afterwards appear according to the Recognisance, the Justices of Missing may fine them at their Discretion.

Of denying Bail.

8. To take Bail for a Person that not bailable, is punishable by the Common Law, as for a negligent Escape. Vit postea.

9. And postea.

Chap

if a large if he ther of Pi

Baili of Pr his L of Fe

prifo

Pleaf

And

they if She or ha to they

Time the P fuch them, the S

be no

who

if a Sheriff, or any other, let any go at large by Surety, that is not replevisable, if he be Sheriff, or Constable, or any other Bailiff of Fee, which hath Keeping of Prisons, and be thereof attainted, he shall lose his Fee and Office for ever. And if the Under-Sheriff, Constable or Bailiff of such as have Fee for Keeping of Prisons, do it contrary to the Will of his Lord, or any other Bailiff being not of Fee, they shall have three Years Imprisonment, and make Fine at the King's Pleasure.

vatis, c. 3. the Justices of Assis, when they deliver the Gaols, &c. shall inquire if Sheriffs, or any other, have let out by Replevin Prisoners not replevisable, or have offended in any Thing contrary to the Statute of Westminster 1. and whom they find guilty shall chasten and punish according to the said Statute.

11. And by Stat. 4 Ed. 3. c. 2. at the Time of the Assignment of Keepers of the Peace, Mention shall be made, that such as shall be indicted or taken by them, shall not be let to Mainprise by the Sheriffs, nor other Ministers, if they be not mainpernable by Law; and none who are indicted shall be delivered but

by

by the Common Law. And the Justices 14. affigned to deliver the Gaols shall have or Ol Power to inquire of Sheriffs, Gaolers, and be graothers, in whose Ward such Persons in not or dicted shall be, if they make Deliverance, Person or let to Mainprise any fo indicted, which ment be not mainpernable; and to punish the arts. faid Sheriffs, Gaolers, and others, if they another do any I hing against the said Act. him to 12. And by Stat. 1 & 2 Ph. & Mar. committee. 13. no Justice or Justices of Peace shall them;

let to Bail or Mainprise any Person of Party, Persons which for any Offence or Offences, by them or any of them committed, withhouse declared not to be replevised or bailed, have of or be forbidden to be replevised or bail merce led, by the Statute Westminster 1. And for the the Justices of Gaol-Delivery of the Place louble where such Justices of the Peace shall be the Kinguilty of such Offence, upon due Proof 17. In thereof, by Examination before them, 21. 2. shall for every such Offence set such Fine dabeas on every fuch Justice, as the same Justice that foe

of Gaol-Delivery shall think meet, & y, and 13. And a Justice of the Peace will in the son to be excused for admitting a Person to bith any Bail, who was committed for a Cause not sid Office. bailable by Law, because he did not knot fter fu that the Person was committed for such ent we a Crime; for he ought to inform himsel and spec of the real Cause of the Commitment.

14. And

ommit

14 And yet the Denying, Delaying or Obstructing Bail, where it ought to be granted is a Misdemeanor, punishable not only by an Action at the Suit of the Person imprisoned, but also by Indict-

ment at the King's Suit.

But the Person who has Power to let mother to Bail, is not bound to demand of him to find his Sureties, and to forbear committing him till he thall refuse to find hem; but he may justify committing the Party, unless he offer his Sureties himself.

16. By Stat. De Finibus, c. 3. if any withhold Prisoners replevisable, after they ave offered fufficient Surety, he shall be merced. And if he take any Reward or the Deliverance of fuch, he shall pay bouble to the Prisoner, and shall be in

he King's Mercy.

17. And by the Habeas Corpus Act 31 ar. 2. when any Person shall bring a labeas Corpus, directed to any Person hatfoever, for any Person in his Custoy, and the faid Writ shall be ferved upn the faid Officer, or left at the Gaol ith any of the Under-Officers, &c. the id Officer, &c. shall, within three Days fter fuch Service (unless the Commitent were for Treafon or Felony plainly nd specially expressed in the Warrant of ommitment) upon Payment or Tender of

fice Exch and View Comr it was red or fon, c Subscr prefer grant the O shall b Servio Eg. Ib bring lor, & able; any ot the fair Comm upon, shall b Lord (fore w shall di Imprif with o accord Regard

Chap

Chan

Part II

of the Charges of bringing the faid Pri soner, to be ascertained by the Judge of Court that awarded the same, and in dorsed on the faid Writ, not exceeding 12 d. per Mile, and on Security given by his own Bond, to pay the Charges of carrying back the Prisoner if he should be remanded, and that he will not make an Escape by the Way, make Return of brought the Body of the Party fo committed, or restrained, unto or before the Lord Chancellor, or Lord Keeper, or the Judges or Barons of the Court from which the Writ shall iffue, or such other Person before whom the Writ shall be return able, according to the Command thereof and shall then likewise certify the tro Causes of his Detainer or Imprisonment unless the Commitment be in a Place be youd 20 Miles distant, and not above 100 Miles, then within 10 Days; and beyond 100 Miles, then within 20 Days And if any Person shall be committed of detained for any Crime (unless for Tree fon or Felony) plainly expressed in the Warrant of Commitment, in the Vaca tion-time, it shall be lawful for such Person fo committed or detained (other than Per fons convicted or in legal Process) or an one on his Behalf, to complain to the Lor Chan

Chap. XII. In Criminal Cates.

Chancellor, or Lord Keeper, or any Jufice of either Bench, or Baron of the Exchequer of the Degree of the Coif; and the said Lord Chancellor, &c. on View of the Copy of the Warrant of Commitment, or otherwise on Oath that is was denyed, are authorised and required on Request in Writing, by fuch eron, or any in his Behalf, attefted and subscribed by two Witnesses, who were present at the Delivery of the same, to grant a Habeas Corpus to be directed to the Officer in whose Custody the Party shall be, returnable immediately; and on Service thereof, as aforefaid, the Officer &c. shall within the Times before limited bring him before the faid Lord Chancellor, &c. before whom the Writ is returnable; and in Case of his Absence before any other of them, with the Return of the faid Writ, and the true Causes of the Commitment and Detainer. And thereupon, within two Days after the Party shall be brought before them, the faid Lord Chancellor, Justice or Baron, before whom the Prisoner shall be brought, shall discharge the said Prisoner from his Imprisonment, taking his Recognisance with one or more Sureties, in any Sum according to their Discretions, (having Regard to the Quality of the Prisoner M 2

and Nature of the Offence,) for his Appearance in the King's Bench the Term following, or in fuch other Court wherein the Offence is properly cognisable, as the Case shall require; and then shall certify the faid Writ with the Return thereof, and the Recognisance into such Court: unless it be made appear to the Lord Chancellor, &c. that the Party committed is detained upon a legal Process, Order or Warrant, out of some Court that has Jurisdiction of Criminal Matters; or by some Warrant signed and sealed with the Hand and Seal of any of the faid Justices or Barons, or some Justice or Justices of the Peace, for such Matters or Offences, for which by Law the Prisoner is not bailable. Provided, that if any Person shall have wilfully neglected to pray a Habeas Corpus for two whole Terms after his Imprisonment, he shall not have one in the Vacation. any Person committed for Treason or Felony, plainly expressed in the Warrant of Commitment; upon his Prayer or Petition in open Court the first Week of the Term, or the first Day of the Sessions of Oyer and Terminer, or general Gaol-Delivery, to be brought to his Trial, shall not be indicted sometime in the next Term, Sessions of Over and Terminer,

or ge mitth fhall, Day ty th pear the K

> tried be di 18 on Su bailal

his P

Tour was b

the Vand I

they the Particle (do; for a bailing)

fuch (one Chap. XII. in Criminal Cafes.

or general Gaol-Delivery after such Commitment, the Justices of the said Courts shall, upon Motion in open Court, the last Day of the Term or Sessions, set at Liberty the Prisoner upon Bail; unless it appear upon Oath, that the Witnesses for the King could not be produced the same Term, &c. And if such Prisoner, upon his Prayer, &c. shall not be indicted and tried the second Term or Sessions, he shall be discharged from his Imprisonment.

18. By a Sheriff, Bail might be granted Where on Suspicion of Felony, or other Offence Bail is bailable, where the Indictment was in his Tourn; but not where the Indictment was before Justices of Peace. But now it seems the Sheriff has lost his Power by

Stat. Ed. 4. c. 2.

p-m

e.

15

11

n

h

e

19. Bail is grantable by the Sheriff on the Writs of Odio & Atia, Mainprise,

and Homine replegiando.

Common Law may be granted, where they have Jurisdiction of the Crime, and the Party is indicted before them, upon such Circumstances as other Courts might do; for so far as any Persons are Judges of a Crime, so far they have Power of bailing a Person indicted before them for such Crime. Therefore two Justices (one of the Quorum) may bail Persons indicted

Df Atrefts

Part II

diffed before the Sessions of Justices of Peace, because any two such Justices may hear and determine the Indictments. And it has been held, that any one Justice of the Peace has the like Power in Relation to Persons so indicted for any bailable Crime under the Degree of Felony.

21. And by the Stat. 1 Rich. 3. c. 3. every Justice of Peace may at his Discretion let such Persons as are arrested and imprisoned on Suspicion of Felony, to Bail or Mainprise in the like Form as the the same Persons were indicted thereof of Record before the Justices at their Selfions.

22. But by Stat. Westminster 3 Hen. 7.
c. 3. the Justices of the Peace, or two of them at the least, (one of the Quorum) may let Persons to Bail or Mainprise. And the Statute aforesaid, giving Authority and Power to one Justice by himself, be in that Behalf of no Effect.

23. And by Stat. 1 & 2 Pb. & Mar.
c. 13. no. Justice, or Justices of Peace,
shall let to Bail or Mainprile any such
Person or Persons, which for any Offence
or Offences, by them or any of them
committed, be declared not to be replevised, or be forbidden to be replevised, or be forbidden to be replevised or
bailed by the abovementioned Statute of
Westminster. And any Person arrested

or Ma
of the
of the
vided
ners,
ther
of the

any P micid fence chase or ap

foners

before

grant for w Pleas 26 Perio

with open by Pr

the B

Chap. XII. in Criminal Cafes.

or of on

ole

d

for Manslaughter or Felony, or Suspicion of Manslaughter or Felony, being bailable by Law, shall not be let to Bail or Mainprise by any Justices of the Peace, if it be not in open Sessions, except it be by two Justices of the Peace at the least (one of the Quorum,) and the same Justices to be present together at the Time of the said Bailment or Mainprise, provided that Justices of Peace and Coroners, in London and Midlesex, and in other Cities, Boroughs, and Towns corporate, shall let to Bail Felons and Prisoners in such Manner as they had been before accustomed.

any Person convicted before them of Homicide by Misadventure, or in Self-Defence, the better to enable him to purchase his Pardon, also Persons indicted or appealed for any other Crime.

grant Bail in a great Variety of Cases, for which I refer the Reader to Hawkins's Pleas of the Crown, Book 2. c. 15. 6.66, &c.

26. By the Stat. Westminster 1. cap. 15. Who may Persons outlawed, those that have abjured be bailed. the Realm, Approvers, such as are taken with the Manner, Prison-breakers, Thieves openly defamed and known, Appellees by Provers during the Life of such Provers,

M 4 House-

Chap.

31.

are in ken 1

Office

Petty

other

or ac

Bill b

for W

Fact

33

Burg

may

9034 Larc

35 Felo

Stati

36

anot

is de

163

fhall fon

Utla

the

Con

refu

lar S

32.

House-burners, Counterfeiters of the King's Seal or Coin, excommunicated Perfons (taken upon the Certificate of the Bilhop) manifest Offenders, Traytors against the King's Person, are not repleviable by common Writ, or without Writ.

27. Persons outlawed cannot be bailed, because they are attainted in Law, for the Intendment of the Law in admitting Perfons to Bail is because it is uncertain whether the Party be guilty or no; which cannot be faid when one is attainted. But a Person attainted by Outlawry of any Pelony may appear in Person and plead Misnomer, or alledge Error in Avoidance of the Outlawry, be it on Indictment or Appeal, and the King's Bench may bail him. Thus one cannot be bailed if he is attainted by Verdict as well as by Outlawry.

28. Such as are taken with the Manner. For in this Case non fat indifferenter whether the Party is guilty or no, being taken with the Manner or Mainer, (that is) with the Thing stolen as it were in his Hand. The fame Law is for notorious Thieves, and open and manifest Offenders.

29. Prifon-breakers. For it is prefumed, that he will never fly or break Prifon that is innocent.

30. Manifest Offenders. As if one is indicted and imprisoned for a Riot, &c.

31. And

Chap. XII. in Criminal Cafes.

31. And by the fame Statute, those that are indicted for Larceny by Inquests taken before Sheriffs or Bailiffs, by their Office, or for some light Suspicion, or for Petty Larceny, not being before guilty of other Larceny, accessory to any Felony, or accused of Trespass, may be ler to Bail before the Sher ff by good Sureties; for which the Sheriff shall be answerable.

32. All Accessories before and after the

Fact are bailable.

33. And Principals suspected only of Burglary or Robbery, though indicted, may be bailed of ni sasqua yam

34 And Persons indicted of Petty

Larceny are bailable. d. www.law. O add

35. And therefore all Offences below Felony are bailable, except oufted by Statute, or unless Judgment be given.

36. And he that has dangerously hurt another may go under Bail till the Party

whether the Party is suffer or nos best si

37. By Stat. 23 Hen. 6. c. 10. Sheriffs shall not admit to Bail such as are in Prifon by Condemnation, Execution, Capias Utlagatum, Excommunication, Surety of the Peace, or committed by the special Command of a Justice, and Vagabonds refusing to ferve.

38. Bail is also taken away by particular Statutes in a great Variety of Cafes, Sul

MS

sing a Pre-

too numerous to be particularly men-

of ogestil Cat A Pole XIII of al

Of Escapes Suffered by Officers.

1. DEFORE any Officer can be char-Escape, what is fo. D ged with an Escape,

2. There must be an actual Arrest

made.

3. And fuch Arrest must be also justifiable; for if it be for a supposed Crime, where no Crime was committed, and the Party neither indicted nor appealed; or for such a slight Suspicion of an actual Crime, and by fuch an irregular Mittimus as will neither justify the Arrest nor Imprisonment, the Officer is not guilty of an Escape, if he suffers the Prisoner to go at large. And it is a general Rule, that whenever an Imprisonment is so far irregular, that it will be no Offence in the Prisoner to break from it by Force, it is no Offence in the Officer to fuffer him to escape.

4. The Imprisonment must also be for

a Criminal Matter.

5. And fo must the Continuance at the Time of the Escape be grounded on that Satisfaction, which the publick Justice demands for such Crimes; for if a PriChap a Pr Fees, escap 6.

fuffer than admi able,

1970 Prife retal fuch Efca

8. mies but beca then

9.

Pur thro at a in t and glig may

rily no had

with

Chap. XIII. in Criminal Cafes.

a Prisoner be acquitted on paying his Fees, it is not criminal to suffer him to

escape.

6. In some Cases it is an Escape to suffer a Prisoner to have greater Liberty than by Law he ought to have; as to admit a Person to Bail who is not bailable. &c.

7. If a Gaoler so closely pursues a Of reta-Prisoner who slies from him, that he king a Priretake him without losing Sight of him, soner.

such a Flight does not amount to an

Escape.

8. If a Prisoner be rescued by Enemies, it is not an Escape in the Gaoler, but it would be if rescued by Subjects, because there is a legal Remedy against

them.

9. And if an Officer makes a fresh Pursuit after a Prisoner who has escaped through his Negligence, he may retake him at any Time after, whether he find him in the same or in a different County; and it is said, that an Officer who has negligently suffered a Prisoner to escape, may retake him wherever he finds him, without mentioning any fresh Pursuit.

rily suffered a Prisoner to escape, he can no more justify to retake him, than if he had never had him in his Custody before,

be-

DE Arrefts Part II.

because by his own free Consent he has admitted, that he had nothing to do with him.

11. And where a Prisoner by the Negligence of his Keeper, gets fo far out of his Power, that the Keeper loses Sight of him, the Keeper is fineable at the Dif. cretion of the Court, notwithstanding he

retook him immediately after.

12. But in an Action against a Gaoler, for fuffering one arrested in a Civil Action to escape, 'tis a good Excuse for the Gaoler, that before the Action brought he retook the Prisoner upon fresh Suit, which is well maintained by shewing that he pursued him immediately after Notice of the Escape, tho' it were some Houn after it, and retook him.

13. Yet it does not follow from thence, that the like Excuse will serve for the negligent Escape of a Criminal, because this is an Offence against the Publick; and the other is only a private Damage

to the Party.

Panishments.

14. A voluntary Escape amounts to the fame Kind of Crime as the Party was guilty of, and for which he was in Custody, and punishable in the same Degree, whether it be Treason, Felony, or Trespass; and whether the Party offending was actually committed to some Gaol, or

und mit neit poft. iden Cap which actu and elca a da terw not the Tim 16 in hi not t

Ch

Felor for h nifhal Acce that

the F cufed and t taind

whetl t is fcape

under

under an Arrest only, and not committed; and whether he was attainted. or only accused of such Crime, and neither indicted nor appealed: But fce

15. But no Escape can amount to a Capital Offence, unless the Cause for which the Party was committed were actually fuch at the Time of the Escape; and therefore, if a Gaoler suffer one to escape who is committed for having given a dangerous Wound to another, who afterwards dies of such Wound, yet he is not guilty of Felony, for the Offence of the Prisoner was only a Trespass at the

Time of the Escape.

1

31 e

.

10 125

4

e, ef.

ng

or ler

16. A Person that suffers one who is in his Custody for Felony to escape, cannot be arraigned for fuch Escape as for a Felony, until the Principal be attainted; for he who fuffers fuch Escape is not punishable in this Degree, but only as an Accessory to the Felony; and it is a Rule that no Accessory ought to be tried till the Principal be attainted; yet one accused of such an Escape may be indicted and tried for a Misprision, before the Attainder of the principal Offender; for whether the Offender was guilty or not, t is a high Contempt to fuffer him to scape.

17. But

Ch

2 1

17. But if a Person committed for High Treason was actually guilty, the Escape is immediately punishable as High Treason also, whether the Person that escaped be ever convicted or nor; for there are no Accessories in High Treason, but all who affift the Person guilty of fuch a Crime, in fuch a Manner as would make them Accessories to a Felony, are accounted Principals in Treason.

18. No one is punishable in this Degree for a Voluntary Escape, but him that is actually guilty of it; fo the prima cipal Gaoler is only fineable for a Volum tary Escape suffered by his Deputy, for no one shall fuffer capitally for the Crime

of another.

19. Anegligent Escape is punishable both by the Common and Starute Law.

. 20. By the Common Law, whoever in Fact occupies the Office of Gaoler is lisble to answer for such an Escape.

21. And the Sheriff is as answerable for an Escape suffered by his Balliff as by himself, and the Court may charge of ther the Sheriff or Bailiff for it.

22. And if a Deputy Gaoler be not ful ficient to answer a negligent Escape, hi Principal must answer for him.

23. Where a Person is found guilf upon an Indictment, or Presentment,

in h a ec 165 for fon a Pe but the . Part Were was fone fation come 3023 negli the K Confl Keep custor

Person in the or ma Marks the Ju And fo being High ? nade t

Person

a negligent Escape of a Criminal actually in his Custody, he is to be condemned in a certain Sum to be paid to the King.

for suffering a negligent Escape of a Perfon attainted was of Course 100 L and of a Person indicted and not attainted 5 L but if neither attainted nor indicted, at the Discretion of the Court; and if the Party had escaped twice, the Penalties were to be doubled, but the Forseiture was to be no greater for suffering a Prifoner, committed on two several Accufations, to escape, than if he had been committed only on one.

23. By Stat. 19 Hen. 7. a. 10. for every negligent Escape from any Sheriff having the Keeping of any Gaol, or from any Constable of Castle, or other, being Keeper of any Gaols where Prifoners accustomably have been or shall be kept, of Persons indicted of High Treason, being in their Keeping, that no less Fine be set or made for every fuch Escape than 100 Marks, and more, by the Discretion of the Justices that shall affels such Fines: And for every Escape of Persons escaping, being in their Keeping for Suspicion of High Treason, no less Fine to be set nor made than 40 l. and for every Escape of Persons indicted of Murder, or Petit Trea-

3

Ch

inti

a ec

166

for

fon

a Pe

but

the

Part

WCTC

was

fone

fatio

comi

ami'r

negli

the P

Conf

Keep

custo

Perfo

in the

or ma

Mark

the J

And f

being

High

made

Perfor

17. But if a Person committed for High Treason was actually guilty, the Escape is immediately punishable as High Treason also, whether the Person that escaped be ever convicted or not; for there are no Accessories in High Treason, but all who affift the Person guilty of fuch a Crime, in fuch a Manner as would make them Accessories to a Felony, are accounted Principals in Treason.

18. No one is punishable in this Degree for a Voluntary Escape, but him that is actually guilty of it; fo the prima cipal Gaoler is only fineable for a Volum tary Escape suffered by his Deputy, for no one shall fuffer capitally for the Crime

of another and save mort sass

19. Anegligent Escape is punishable both by the Common and Starute Law.

. 20. By the Common Law, whoever in Fact occupies the Office of Gaoler is lisble to answer for such an Escape.

21. And the Sheriff is as answerable for an Escape suffered by his Balliff as by himself, and the Court may charge ether the Sheriff or Bailiff for it.

22. And if a Deputy Gaoler be not ful ficient to answer a negligent Escape, his Principal must answer for him.

23. Where a Person is found guily upon an Indictment, or Presentment, d

Chape XIII. in Criminal Cafes.

a negligent Escape of a Criminal actually in his Custody, he is to be condemned in a certain Sum to be paid to the King.

for suffering a negligent Escape of a Person attainted was of Course 100 L and of
a Person indicted and not attainted 5 L
but if neither attainted nor indicted, at
the Discretion of the Court; and if the
Party had escaped twice, the Penalties
were to be doubled, but the Forseiture
was to be no greater for suffering a Prisoner, committed on two several Accusations, to escape, than if he had been
committed only on one.

3. By Stat. 19 Hen. 7. a. 10. for every negligent Escape from any Sheriff having the Keeping of any Gaol, or from any Constable of Castle, or other, being Keeper of any Gaols where Prifoners accustomably have been or shall be kept, of Persons indicted of High Treason, being in their Keeping, that no less Fine be set or made for every fuch Escape than 100 Marks, and more, by the Discretion of the Justices that shall affels such Fines: And for every Escape of Persons escaping, being in their Keeping for Suspicion of High Treafon, no less Fine to be fet nor made than 40 1. and for every Escape of Persons indicted of Murder, or Petit Trea-

Cha fuch Cor out brou Tufti of th comt Corr Coun there nor 1 king, And his D Affife and P Keepe

Part. II.

Treason, 20 1. at least, and more, by the Discretion of the Justices that shall affels fuch Fines: And for every Escape of Perfons suspected of Murder or Petit Treafon, 10 L or more, by the Discretion of the Justices that shall assess such Fines: And for every Person escaping, being in their Keeping, indicted of Felony, other than Murder or Treason, 10 1. and for every Person suspected of Felony, other than Murder or Treason 1001. or more, by the Discretion of the Justices, after the Manner and Quality of their Demerits, faving to every Person such Right and Title to any fuch Escapes and Fines for the same, or to be quit of such Escapes, or of any other Escapes, as they had, or ought to have had at the Time of making the faid Act.

26. And by Stat. 5 Ann. c. 6. where any Person shall be convicted of Thest or Larceny, he shall be burnt in the Hand; and the Judges, before whom the Offender is tried, Thall at their Difcretion award fuch Offender to the House of Correction or Workhouse, to be kept there, for no less a Time than 6 Months, and for no greater Time than 2 Years, from the Conviction; an Entry whereof is to be made on Record; and in Case such Person refuse to work, the Keeper of

fuch

vheth

rano

e fut as dif

ing h

ught

Chap. XIV. in Criminal Cales.

fuch House is required to give him due Correction. And fuch Offender escaping out of fuch House and retaken, shall be brought before one of the Judges, or two Justices of the Peace (one of the Quorum) of the Place where retaken, who shall commit fuch Offender to some House of Correction or Work-house within such County, &c. where he shall be retaken, there to remain not less than 12 Months, nor more than 4 Years from the Retaking, to work and receive Correction: And if the Keeper of the House neglect his Duty above directed, any Judge of Affise or Gaol-Delivery, upon Complaint and Proof upon Oath, may remove the Keeper from his Office.

1

-

r

,

I

.

3

S,

J.

Y

or d;

n-

a-

C,

ndo

chi

ich

CHAP. XIV.

Of Escapes suffered by Private Persons.

ther lawfully in his Custody, guilty. The ther lawfully in his Custody, guilty. The there upon an Arrest made by himself, the another, he is guilty of an Escape if the fusser him to go at large, before he as discharged himself of him by delivering him over to some other who by Lawfught to have the Custody of him.

2. There-

Ch

of 1

totl

if gu

he i

men

for,

arref

fon,

fo ari

befor

Perso

forfei

escap

Difcr

Autho

Cause

feiture

have f

king t

f that

made

orla illia HOWIN

ne Of

5. A.00

6. Perfe

2. Therefore if a Private Person arrest another for Suspicion of Felony, and deliver him into the Custody of another Private Person, who receives him, and fuffers him to go at large, both of them are guilty of an Escape; the First is, because he should not have parted with him to any but a publick Officer; and the Later is, because he having charged himself with the Custody of the Prisoner, he ought to have taken Care of him at his Peril.

3. But if a Private Person has made fuch an Arrest, and delivered his Prifoner to the proper Officer (as the Sheriff, or his Bailiff, or Constable) from whose Custody the Prisoner escapes, the Party that made fuch Arrest is not

chargeable.

4. If no Officer will receive fuch Prifoner into his Custody, then the fatell Way is to deliver him into the Custody of the Township where the Person who arrefted him lives, or perhaps of that Township where the Arrest was made, which will be bound to keep him till the next Gaol-Delivery; but if the Towncan the Person discharge himself before the next Gaol-Delivery, unless the Of fender procures Bail.

s. And a Private Person that is guilty Forseiture. of fuffering a Voluntary Escape, is liable to the same Punishment as an Officer; and if guilty of suffering a Negligent Escape, he is punishable by Fine and Imprison-ment, at the Discretion of the Court;

for,

.

10

29

0

1-

6

od

DOA.

6. By the Stat. 19 Hen. 7. c. 10. if any Person have any Prisoner in his Keeping, arrested for Suspicion of Felony, Treafon, or Murder, and that Person that is fo arrested escape, by negligent Keeping, before he be brought to the Gaol, that Person from whom he so escaped, shall forfeit for every Person that does so escape, such Fines as shall be set at the Discretion of the Justices that shall have Authority to affess such Fines, as the Cause shall require, and the same Porfeiture to go to them that be intitled to have such Forseitures at the Time of mawhat is to deliver num into the Act on of the Country where the region and

arrefted him lives, or perhaps of that Township where the Arrest was made,

which will be bound to keep him till the

the next Gaol-Delivery, unless the Of

next Gaol-Delivery; but if the Towns MAKE Se alfo to receive him, & How can the Perfon discharge himself before

tender produce Bail

-iqlud a no CHAP. XV.

Of Breaking Prison.

I. DY the Statute De frangentibus Pri-Jonam, 1 Edw. 2. St. 2. none shall have Judgment of Life, or Member, for the Breach of Prison only, unless the Cause for which he was taken and Imprisoned requires such Judgment, if he

had been convicted thereupon.

2. Any Place what soever, wherein a Person under a lawful Arrest for a supposed Crime, is restrained of his Liberty, whether in the Stocks or Street, or in the common Gaol, or the House of a Con-Stable or Private Person, or the Prison of the Ordinary, is a Prison within the said Statute.

3. And if a Person be taken upon a Capias, awarded on an Indictment of Appeal against him, for a supposed Tresfon or Felony, he is within the Statute in the if he break the Prison, whether any such Crime were in Truth committed by him or any other Person, or not; because there is an Accufation against him on Record, which makes his Commitment lawful if he be innocent, and the Profe cution groundless.

4. And

mitte cion c other dicted fon he

Chap

Part II.

egall mitted Law.

5. 2

ted, a or a uppor vithin

on ; ustifia 6. A uspici on, th

ng of be Mi aw re Lawful

7. A orce o ut of hethe ence (her]

Chap.XV. in Criminal Cafes.

4. And if one that is innocent be committed by a lawful Mittimus, on a Suspicion of Felony, tho' actually done by another Person, and tho' he be neither indicted nor appealed, if he break the Prifon he is within the Statute; for he being egally in Custody, he ought to have sub-mitted till discharged by due Course of Law.

5. And yet, if no Felony was commit-ted, and the Prisoner neither indicted for appealed; no Mittimus for fuch a upposed Crime will make him guilty within the Statute, if he breaks the Priwithin the Statute, if he breaks the Pri-on; because his Imprisonment was not ustifiable.

C 1e

2

- of Suspicion to arrest or commit the Per-don, tho' a Felony was done; the Break-ng of the Prison cannot be Felony, if 6. And if there was no just Cause of the Mittimus be not in such Form as the aw requires, because in such Case the awfulness of his Imprisonment depends in the Mittimus.
- 7. A Breach of Prison must be with orce or Violence, for if a Prisoner go ut of the Prison Door, it being open, on, hether it be by the Confent or Neglience of the Gaoler, or escape in any ether Manner without Force or Vio-

Cha

esoff.

chers

PIL

I

what

mon

break

High

from

2

break

ty of

refcui

Prifor

gnes c

unless

Prifor

Prifor

tute .

faved

Fine :

fcue t

able.

5. High escape

4.

3.

lence, he is only guilty of a Misdemeanour, and the Gaoler is punishable.

8. And a Breach of Prison must either be by the Prisoner himself, or by others through his Procurement, or by his Privity; for if others break it without his Confent or Procurement, and by Reafon of fuch Breach he escapes, he can only be indicted for the Escape.

o. And unless the Prisoner escape, a Breach of Prison will not amount to Fe-

lony.

10. And it does not fignify whether the Offence, for which the Party was imprisoned was Capital when the faid Statute was made, or made fo by subsequent Statutes; for all Breaches of Prison were Felonies by the Common Law, and Breach of Prison is only restrained by the faid Statute, where the Crimes are not Capital.

11. And the Offence must be Capital at the Time of the Offence, and not be come fuch subsequently, to make it For

lony.

12. And whoever breaks from any lawful Imprisonment (within the Benefit of the faid Statute) is still punishable by Fine and Imprisonment.

CHAR

nour, and AVX ac. T. A. Hr. hable. S. And a Breach of Friton must either

be by the Friedrich of Of Resource of by his Pri-

is

n

te d

R ESCOUS agrees with Breaking Prison, in most Instances; for, whatever is such a Prison, as by the Common Law the Party was a Felon for breaking it, a Stranger was guilty of a High Crime at least, by rescuing him from it.

2. And where the Party himself for breaking a Prison is saved from the Penalty of a Capital Offender, a Stranger who rescues him, is in like Manner excused.

3. And as the Party that breaks a Prison is not guilty of Felony unless he goes out of it, so neither is a Stranger, unless the Prisoner actually go out of the Prison.

4. And as those Persons, who break a Prison in those Cases where by the Statute De frangentibus Prisonam they are saved from Death, are still punishable by Fine and Imprisonment, those that rescue them are in like Manner punishable.

5. But if a Person committed for High Treason breaks the Prison and escapes, he is only guilty of Felony, unless less he lets others whom he knows to be likewise committed for High Treason escape, and then he is guilty of High Treason; and yet a Stranger, who rescues a Person whom he knows to be committed for High Treason, is in all Cases guilty

of High Treason.

6. And notwithstanding a Prisoner may be arraigned for breaking the Prison, before he be arraigned for the Crime he was imprisoned for; yet a Person that rescues a Prisoner for Felony cannot be arraigned for it as for a Felony, before the principal Offender be attainted; but he may be proceeded against (if the King pleases) for a Misprision only; and he may be immediately arraigned if the Prisoner was committed for High Treason, because in High Treason all are Principals.

4

A TA

What arrowher

Pea

A

II. be on gh

lty

rime

on in-

he nd he ea-

A.

TABLE

OFTHE

Principal Matters.

Accessozy.

WHETHER bailable or not.

Page 249

Of arresting them, &c. 28, 31, 38

Adion.

What the Cause of Action must be to arrest the Desendant. 3, 4, 5, 112
Where it lies against a Justice of the Peace.

N

admi-

A Table of the Principal Matters,	47
Administratogs.	
Whether they may be arrested or not	or I
Affidavit.	of a
Of the Cause of Action and we from And	
of taking ball livid at solute of terim 114	LAS.
Twice for the lame Debt, Se 3, 180	Twic
W nat. 102	W. 1
repairy and Punishment. 102, 177	1775 L
Of arresting Affrayers, fluisgs bas 189	For
At the Suit of Persons unknown 44	Åt tl
How punishable. YELL-month were Enfound by	With
In forcible Marriage and Defilement of	
Women	On a
a Day of Thankigs mammad in the Man in the Man in Arrest an Arrest in Arrest in Arrest in the Man i	Wha
Alehanles. Vide Dzunkennels.	Wh
Of Tipling in them. 178	Of 1
amballadors.	Of
Their Privilege from Arrests. 16, 34,31	1

Arms.

Of Imbezilling them. 14
Of going or riding armed, &c. 164, 17

SMATA

Arraign

Wh

Wh Pur

ers, A Table of the Principal Matters.

Artaigmment.

	Arraignment,	
or Breach	of Prifonem to	A Rage 264
of an Ideo	t, &c.	132
	Arreits.	
An Arreit	whatnoif5A to s	me Jagi in
for what C	auses in Civil Ca	er takingen
I Twice for t	he fame Debt, & uthority.	3c. 5, 130
By what A	uthority.	6
Without Ca	aule.	tad b
Without a	Writ.100miliou.9	, 9, 46, 80.
For and aga	ainst privileged I	rerions. 16,
11.	ge. Vide Infall	₿c.
At the Suit	of Persons unkn	own. 44
	ainutes Confent	
After Effoir	-Day.	111100 W/50
In the Nigh	Marriage and D	old ibid.
On a Sunda	ly.	ibid.
On a Day	of Thanksgiving.	medyath 52
What make	s an Arrest.	73
Where to b	carried when a	rrrefted, 78
	in them.	to 83, 125
Of relifting	Officer.	145
Of prevent	ing Arrelts.	142, 233
16 .44 . Bug 2	THE OF THE PARTY	Their Priv
What.	rest of Judgme	
w nat.	Cinib	2
	Arfon.	isodes Fig.
What:	d charge against a	150
Punishment		ibid.
	N 2	Assault.

charge of his authority Page 11	char
What it is. What Offender is liable to. Page 16	e 16
Affembly. (Unlawful.)	of fu
tere grantable, and by whom :saft	Wher
Penalty and Punishment ibil	Sidi .
Where not anti-yangotte 49	Wher
His Privilege. Arrefts Anna 36, 31	How
Bail in Civit Cales.	
Where Common or Special is required	of A
By whom Special Bail must be taken.	
For Pail Pand	
Of assigning Bail-Bond. 109	OI -
Fee on taking Bail by Commissioners	How
Fee on taking Bail by Commissiones	When
Who may not be Bailed fine north	Baro
of putting it imited and 1010.	23.34
Notice of it. ibid.	71/1
Of Affidavit of taking it. 115 Of transmitting it. ibil	111
Of excepting against it dad it	What
Of perfecting it.	How
Of filing Bail-Piece 111	LE E.
For how much the Bail is liable. ibid	Wha
notica s va of	10

A Table of the Principal Matter, A T

Page II

charge of his throng

ters. A T	able of the Principal 1	Matters.
f fur char	rendring the Defendant	in Dif-
16 8 3 3 3 3 3 ibid	Bail in Criminal Cal	es. sed N
of fuf	ficient Bail.	237
16 Where	grantable, and by whor	n. 245
ibid hids	Bailiffs of Sheriffs.	Penalty a
Where 31 How t	not answerable.	49
	Ballifs of Towns.	
	rests by them to nomino	
S, 112 21 taken .ns	Baldwin's Gardens.	Pyposis
	ests there.	59
of do I	Bankrupt.	Yee for J
	rivileged from Arrests. he may commit Felony	41
Baron	and Mife.	Of pute
11	Barretry.	Notice of
What.	finiteing it: pring againft italdaflinuc	mai 158
What.	Battery Lyrathe Ball is hable	161 un
10	N 2	Action.

A Table of the		
Action, &c. for	anice utile	Page 5, 161
ilable on it. Page	Person is la	Whether a
BC 194, 248	mod-Honne	
Of keeping one,	and reforti	ng to it. 155
	s of Parti	
Of chuling then	n, 88. ninroc	194, 80
de Rent.	epaylout."	Cha
Surcey for the to	Possession	tor taking
20	CONTRACTOR NO. 14	Daiton
What.	of the Th	141
001	Bithop.	Wingt.
Process directed	C Danker	What.
Tarent	king Poul e	What.
What.		150
	Brivery.	1 00 00
What.	dieg son rol	Prisitate i
How punishable		ibid.
2	des graggue	Their Privi
Punishment for		Renefit of
	utglaty:	9
What.	ileges .	VIN9 14153
Reward for appr Burning of b	chending B	urgiars. 223
Burning of H	oules, Vi	de Poulls.
Buying	Holen Go	ODS.
Where Felony.	A.M.	
Where Felony.	1 N34	es there Cap

Rek.

Felo

Of P

Wh

Wh

Fo.

TI

13

o E

14.	A Table of the Principal Maners.
161	Capias utlagatuuti anold K
102 W	Whether a Person is bailable on it. Page
155	
30.	Felony concerning Cattle gadada 151
6z	Of taking Possession of them, &c. in
SI.	What. Stringer 2 Stringer 160
15	What. Punishments for it mutikasia ibid.
0	Chuich. and W.
8	Porfeiture for not going to it.
	hidi Clergyldecklinuq woll
ı	Their Privilegeographic 33 Benefit of the Clergy what.
ı	Clerks of Courts.
ı	Rewardshoes should glars. 223 Burning of Doules. Vide Doules.
	edop Commitment
	Fees thereon. N 4 Common-

A Table of the Principal Matters.

Common Prayer-Book.	AT
Offences concerning it Page 15	Privil
Arrells in them.	Arre
Conjuration.	115
Pretenders to it how punishable. 132	Actio
Conspiracy.	25
What.	Wha
How punishable.	Who
Constableg, de la constable	Kind
Of Arrests by them.	.64
Of Actions against them. 185	Puni
Constable and Lieutenant of the	alit
Tower. begeliving defi	Hov
Where to execute Process.	3.1
Convocation.	
	Of.
Privilege of it.	66
Of proceeding him nigo.	Of
Of destroying it is guiltaine bes pater68	of
Cozonet:	-1.5.
Where Arrests are to be by him in Civil	WH
Cafes.	Per
In Criminal Cases.	Di
Connage	
What. 168	For Pe
Penalty and Punishment. ibid. Courts.	re

A Table of the Principal Matters.

60 id.

e 5

Privileges of them. Page 3.	
Arrests in them.	
1101111 311133	
Tovenant eanneant	
Action of Covenant. 5	5
What sample alp.	
ool Crime.	
mac.	
Who may be guilty of it. ibid	
Kinds of Crimes.	5
Curling.	1
Punishment for it. 15	5
ift in Cuftos Bzebium. Idahan	8
-2 TOWO A	_
How privileged.	7
Deadman's Place.	
and a complete of the complete	_
	9
Debtor of the King.	
Of protecting him. 11039	7
Of fuing and arresting him. 28, 31, 3	8
Therefo III	
What ar mid and of the share of 176	0
Penalty and Punishment.	7.
Defilement of Mamen, vid. Momen	34.
Detainer.	
	18
Forcible Detainer, what.	
Penalty and Punishment. ibid	
N S Di	1

A Table of the Principal Matters.
Diffulling. Bowpanishable. Pagedary
Where they may be broke open, 70,245
Whether an Excule fora Crime.
Whether an Excule for Crime. 138 Forfeiture and Punishment for it. 155, 173
Whether trasel ibiv , lind W
Arrests by them. 14
What. Heistoria 160 Offender to what liable.
entry (foxible) and woll
bidi fairs, vid Fishanding woll
What is an Escape. 250
How to be confined for it. Of Homicide on retaking One that has
Of retaking a Prisoner
Where Private Persons may be guilty of
Punishment on them. Sail Bond 1259
Chidence.
Upon what a Warrant is to be granted.

1 63 H

der Et

A Table of the Pr	incipal Matters.
n GRG	Ma
Whet will excuse.	886 889 Beifhable.
Eith	Biter.
Privileges of it ord ad	.38hee they may
Erculable Domiela	e, via. homicide.
itign De for it. 155, 173	Porfeiture andribit
Whether Ball on it	
liford	2)
41 Etecu	
Whether to be arrest	43
odi Ertori	What mo
What	Whatnoi 8 Efficader to what
How punishable of)	ibid.
801 Fam	Area -
A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR	THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY
Falle Impailanm	ent, vid. Inihit:
oza toning	What is an Edge
31 10 166	How to be config
On Arrells, Buikeren	no abia 44, 78, 81
On Commitment. On Discharge.	78, 90, 102, 103
Where so he desired	ared Magnetist 14016.
erions may be guilty of	a Oll Tioli-bal miene
For Bail-Bond.	POI Eleades
For taking Bail.	rollenishment on th
A STATE OF THE STA	all and a second
ATTANT IS TO DE STATUTE	W a sair noglifad
130	ANE For

A Table of the Principal Matters.
For personating a Commissioner, for ta-
king Bail. Page 107
For other Things.
Felo de le. 1000
What. Rollier's Clerk. 19101.143
Whether privileged finting
Fire, vid. Arlan. ii gnisin 10
Fozcible Detainer, vid. Detainer.
Forcible Entry, vid. Entry.
Fozeible Marriage, vid. Parriage,
Of Peers, where in Studies of en in Exce. d.
For fuing out Special Process.
Suardian gnillatisco diace.
What.
renalty and runinment. 100
What. to lad Forgery. d 100 11 2014540
Where it is Felony.
Punishments.
Fuller's Rents
Of Arrests there.
Game.
Of destroying it. 168
Danillin.

Unla

Of t

Of

Go

Of c

Of

Of

Th

Of

A Table of the Principal Matters.
For personating a gnimme ner, for ta-
nlawful, how punishable. Page 279
Gaol, vid Puson.
Saoler, vid. Escape, Prison. 18d W
of taking it. 98 Arlong biv 3717 89, 98
of profinely using his Name. 153
bood Behaviour, vid. Behaviour.
of Peers, where not to be taken in Execution.
Suardian pot the Palace.
Arrests by him.
Habeas Cozpus.
of suing it out by the Marshal of B. R.
by the Warden of the
Fleet. 100
he Habeas Corpus Act. 241
Deirels.
of forcibly marrying or defiling her. 147
mining Deirs.

A Table of the Principal Mais	ers.
Atlact to be arraigned gniffered to Page 132	d 43
How punishable biv mannolinging	
Pigh Creaton, vid. Creaton	ißA.
Excusable for a Trespandation of Justifiable.	d VI ibid.
Domine Replegiando	Vex
	245 dV/
Of an Arrest in Remaining bus yels Of House-breaking. Of House-burning against the Arrest Of searching them on Suspicion.	223 150
Of railing them on Sufficion. Dill him Cry. Of railing it up at notine and live 1933	173
Dundied.	
How answerable for Robberies, you where the work of the branch of the br	
Where the Wife is excusable for Crime.	r a
Of Wife's murdering her Husband.	139 seot.

A

W

W Pe

N

F

18

A Table of the Principal Matters.
Ideat
Where not to be arraigned or punished, Page 132
Impelfonment, vid. Pelfoners.
Action for false Imprisonment. 5
Where to be punished. 132 How answerable for a Trespass. 133
Vexations in inglique anumoci 160
What. 166 Penalty and Punishment, figure ibid.
Inns and Inkeepers, vid. Ale-houtes,
Where evil Intention is punishable. 134
Judgment.
Felony, for taking eway. & Records, &c. whereby Judgment is reversed. 151
How privileged.
Of Wife's murdering her Husband 139

id.

a 3 9

A Table of the Principal Matters. Juffices. Where Process is to be directed to them, Page 16 Juffices of the Peace. Of Arrests by their Command. 170 Where an Action lies against them. 187 Juffffable Pomicive, vid Pomicive. Reepergid Quardiani the Perfort guidandist a non An What. 163 Penalty and Punishment. ibid. diences concernin King. Not to have violent Hands laid on him, nor be impleaded or fued. to sale sale How he may protect his Debtor. ibid. How far his Servants are privileged. 18, वाणमध्या १० वण Of Arrefts in his Palace. 1 200019 53 - Treason. 137 - Felony office by gan a fin ? 139 Monntartenpounds die 1 effort anoth applicated Simple, what. Grand, what. ibid. Lunance Petit, what. ibid. Mixt, what, conquerts ad pr 100 ibid. Lewa: aren H

Pur

Wh

Pen

Of

Wh

Off

Co

W

W

Hi

W

A Table of the Principal Matters. Lewonels. Punishment for it. Page 53 Libet. three ph What. 32830 300 10 6331988 Penalty and Punishment of the 164 Liberty. Of Arrefts therein, 2013 HITOCI MORALINA Limitation of Adions. Where Perfons are privileged from Arrefts. Liturgy and bas view? Offences concerning it. Landon-series Constables of ital to obbes qui to 190 Watchmen and Beadles. 196 Lords of Manors. Where Process directed to them. 16

6

Logd's day, vid. Sunday.

Lozd Mayoz of London. His Privilege from Arrests. 16, 40

Lunatick.

Where not to be arraigned or convicted.

132
Where

A Table of the Printi	pal Manery.
Where to be imprisoned. How Lunacy is to be tried	o erfortig
John Spanman vide Lu	matick.
Main shows with the contraction of the contraction	omen.
Of taking them away	
Mainpernozs, Mainpril	
What. Fine and Punishment, &c.	8tf Arrests th
Mantaughte	Where One
What. How punishable pringgie	Ady
Mariners, vid. S	
Forcible, how punishable.	147 147
His Privilege.	of B.R. 10 of Stands
What. What.	141 hat Min hidi and l
Where Process to be directed of Arrests by them.	d to them 16
anes.	agent

0 . O

W W

Of M3

A Table o	f the Princ	ipal Matters.
Members (f Parliam	ent vid Par-
members o	t Convocation	Hoff, Vid. Con-
91	Minories	Of taking then
Of Arrests t		econoagPases9
	nattri ce mee	
Of Arrests t	here.	de bat.
	Hisdemean is guilty of i	
What.		Allow punishabl
Of Arreits el	Mitte Cou	tt.
41	panishable.	Forcible, how
Of falle Mot ning.	neys and Chi	pping, and Coi-
What.	Madahady.	767 hat.
		88 puiliment.
of Arrests to	oantague C	Sylecte Process
माञ्चा ।		Mur-

id.

16 mm

(

P

H

0

W

Sur

Ho

38

Wh

Pur

W.C

Murver. Page 143 What. Thews ... Falle. 165 Mon compos Wentig. Where Persons that are fo, are not to be farraigned nor convicted. delay 132 Parificonalugiaton. Publick. 168 19arijament ibid. Private. What Offender is liable to 160 Dath, vid. Affidabit. To be taken by Prisoners, in order to be discharged for Insolvency. Of Supremacy. 137 ather an Excuse Offence. What. 131 Who may be guilty of it. 21 701 v ibid Dfficers. Of Parliament, how protected. 33 Of Courts, how protected 35 38 Of the King, how protected. Dutlawyy. How it takes away the Privilege of Members of Parliament. 32 \$133\$\ranger{1} 104

A Table of the Princ	cipal Matters,
19alace	
Of Arrests in it.	Page 53
Palace Pi	en.
Of Arrefts there.	03 11001 + 34
eniquelle, are not to be	Where Persons
Offences relating to ther	mon beigyeni41
Pariff, vid 6	Match.
Parliame	nt. solidaT
Privilege of it. How to proceed again	ft the Members.
vid Affidabit.	dia 27, 29
Of Protections by them.	Et be taken by
ost Danion	diffeharged for
Whether an Excute.	Of Supremacy.
annan c	
Peace.	AA TYCH
Surety for it. the your	Ug ad 160, 175
Conservators of it.	169
se bafa Peers.	L. managarati 10
How privileged from Arr	efts. 16. 20. 836.
v protected 38	Of the King, her
What. against Punishment for it. 300 to	157
	bers of Parliag
age .	Petty

5

2

8 d. 9

0 7

I

3 5 8

1-12

A Table of the Prin	ide harcends 30	0
What. Enough of the state of th	facinGI Pare 150	Of Of
What. Chap and it	Brinitel	14.6
Offences concerning hir	mig shi'l 137	100
Where to be raised not	ng C163, 65, 170	of To
What. Dietenbe	Protesta	off.
	Hew punishable	los
Dission and Dissource, Coppus Of Gifts and Bequests to Rules for the Government	them. 79,87	alf
Of discharging Prisoners	for Infolvency.	Y
2	Of 10	

Of diffeh	rging Priforced aga king Prifor.	neve for war	tistbe-
aze rsa	Pivate I	Dectons.	Vhat 1880, m
147	Privileged Vide Part 1		Very West. Punishme
** 9 ¥	Privileget		Offences
971 629	Procession	ation.od o	Where t
3250	otelfant relating to	Succeffian.	ogi What.
How pu	nishable.	renels cl	ethat,
False, F	orfeiture, ist	CO	165 163
By the	ing, bers of Par		R voles for

Ducen. Buren.	HD) in i
Whether her Servants are pr	rivilege
A THE SECOND COMMAND. TO STATE OF SECOND STATE OF SECOND S	Page 1
Ram-Alley.	
(2) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1	OTTA
Of Arrests there.	5
Rape.	
What. A MED . DET WALL	140
Of Homicide on an Attempt to	
a Rape.	ibid
Rebellian.	
High Treason.	135
Receiver of Felans, or stolen	Goods.
Where a Felon.	150
THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY	
Receiver of a Moman forcib	ip mat
tied or befiled.	70 00 100
How punishable.	147
Recognizance, vide Pea	ce.
Where to be given.	160
Mark The Charles CN - DK	ob wolf
What.	166
Penalty and Punishment.	ibid.
A HANDE AND A SIR	LEW OF PA
Religion, vide Paping	A STATE
Offences relating to it.	150
enem 7 2 stands vd	Rent.
2	Wild Link

P

Ho

Of

WHOM

A Table of the Principal	Matters.
Rent,	
What to be paid for Chambo Prisoners. Page 79, 90, 9	er Rent of 6, 98, 102
Refcous.	
Where an Action lies for it.	Mary A. AO
How punishable in Criminal C	
Grand.	263
Remart.	Marke 10
For apprehending Offenders.	60 000
for apprenending Onenders.	62, 205
Riving armed.	August State
Penalty and Punishment.	164
Ríot.	
How dispersed and punished s	
Walking.	171, 279
Robberg.	Seed a blay
Reward for taking Robbers.	205
Rome, vide Papists, 1	Sobe-
Running Goods.	90 HA 190
How puishable.	143
Car was fire	air mile
Sacrament,	nd. 101 (15)
Of reviling it.	153
Saflozs.	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
Where not to be arrested.	42
Offences by them.	.140
	A JIE

16 nic id.

35 18. 50 at:

147

160

166 ibid

150 ent.

Salisbury	Court.
Of Arrests there.	niered Page 3
ogige ming Coods.	dunging, vid
Of Arrests there	ibid
944 Script	ure
Offences concerning	Fo@ 153
Of counterfeiting the	Where they may to
Serjeants of t	be Counter.
Servai	etas)
Where privileged from 18, 1 Where not exculable	9, 24, 30, 34, 35
Where not exculable of killing their Master	for a Crime. 134
od . Sherif	Of Arrests there.
Of Arrests by him in	Civil Cafes. 9,
in Criminal Ca	12, 14, 16, 66 les. 169
Ships Felony concerning then	Officing it out
Of apprehending them	Siander.
गागाग्रह उ	Sidither

Of Of Of

Of

Of Office

Off

SI

Jăŋ

1	Stanvet?	ine
		ed allapage &
		ning Goods.
	1. 美工人工的 BO 对保护证 多面的人力。	Of Amelia the
Punishment.		
153	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	Offences conce
Where they m Offences by the	av not be a	the state of the s
" wateren"	Statutes.	
9	tolen Saod	g.
Of buying an Of fearching Of helping P	for them.	186
	uffolk Plac	
Of Arrests the	ère. Throng	60
ii Cafes. 95	Sunday.	Of Arrells by
Of Arrefte on	100000000000000000000000000000000000000	
Offences conce	erning it.	ST 250 153
Of fuing it ou	uperledeas t.	Felony concer
Surety of t	he Peace,	vid. Peace.
	anam Sa	manarda so.
	0 2	Surren-

t.

A Table of the	e Prin	cipal Mat	ters.
	utteno		
In Dilcharge of	Bail.	. ∴S Pag	जी प्रम
.augs D zin 18	butpftell	15	12.9
Arrests for Susp	icion,	mid 75 18	15n 202
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	b earing	Clerne-al	
Whether privile	Cempleged.	CCLappin	TAS
	besto 23	actar asso	A. A.
What.	e South	ivileged.	rg Joh
Punishment.	odt d	alarven o	
. 55.	431 E D 34111	er privilege	
High, what.			135
Petit, what.	dreina	In .	
heriff, &a bas	y water	ing it ores	Ut mak
il Cafes. 66	I'm Citi	om executed	By who
irrefts 69, 703			
Offences and P			
176,184	Or react	y Justices secured.	How es
	W	3779	132
Of Lunacy, ho	10	Marcani	
reft. 87		when unde	ASECH.
Cclatch.	50		Ander,

H

W Pe

O

Of

Ho

Of By William Ma

381

Tal

N	A Table of the Principal Matters:
	ander Sheriff
· H.	His Offices & Bail 18 29 Page 66
	THE SUBJECT OF THE STREET
Wh Pen	What. Penalty and Punishment sights not a total.
	Aerge af the Court.
10	Peralty and Punishment for thi effert TO
0	Mapping Stepney.
580	Of Arrefts there. begaliving reme64
1	Marden of the Fleet.
SH bid.	How privileged.
	Marden of the Tower.
135	Whether privileged.
138	Print, what tnarrant. 138
110	Of making it out by the Sheriff, &c. be-
015	I fore he receives the Writ. 11 101 noiff.
By	By whom executed in Civil Cases. 66
git.	Whether to be shewil on Arrests. 69, 70, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18
111	Made by Justices of Peace. 172
How	How executed. Init 176, 184
132	[1] [4] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1
	Clarrant of Attorney.
Tak	
det	ensuits 03 Watch.

Matchia

Of Arrests by Watchmen Page 1914	
Of Watch of Towns and Sea-Coafts.	192
Watch of the Parish of St. James and	of f
St. George Hanover-square. 193 of St. Martin in the Fields. 193	Of c
of St. Paul Covent Garden. ibid. of St. Margaret West minster. ibid.	bid.
of St. John the Brangelist, ibid of St. Anne Westminster. 196	Who
Watchmen in London. ibid.	196
and Ely-Rents. 199 of Christ-Church in Middle fex. ibid.	lell, 199 bid.
Wellminster-Dall.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Of Arrests in it. 56	56
White Friats.	
Of Arrests there.	58
Mife, vid. Dushand and Mife	
Witchcraft.	
Punishment of Pretenders to it. 152	152

. Colotto

Wit

lit

M

192

afts. 102

and

193

bid. bid. bid

196

bid. Hill.

199

bid.

56

58

152

alt

172

Witness.

Where privileged from Arrefts. Page 58 91 102 Of Watch of Lusmold Sea-Coafts of forcibly marrying and defiling them. Of taking them away, 86 18 10 162 193 of St. Paul Covent Garden. ibid. Where to be bailable or not. 18 to JOI Watchmen in London ibid. . In Hatton-Garden, Saffron-Hill. Land Elve Rents 100 of Can Down in War fex. ibid. Colombie San Of Arrefts in its dibite Friars. Of Arrefts there. Mife, vid Dusband and Mife Witchcraft.

Punihment of Precenders to it.

ERRATA.

S CENTRAL

In Page 134. §. 13. for cure read they and for those read procure.

THE REAL PROPERTY

are manufactured

the Detrocket

